TRUST TERRICTORY OF TRUE PACIFIC ISLANDS

INFORMATION ON THE TRUST CERRITORY OF THE PAGIFIC ISLANDS TRANSMITTED BY THE UNITED STATES TO THE SECRETARY GEN-ERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS PURSUANT FOT ARTICLE USB OF THE CHARTER

REPARED BY THE NAVY DEPARTMENT WASHINGTON, U.C. JULY 1949 CORNAV-P221-100H)

Photocopied at the Eisennower Liuia

2

#### REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE

### TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

### FOR THE PERIOD JULY 1, 1948 TO JUNE 30, 1949

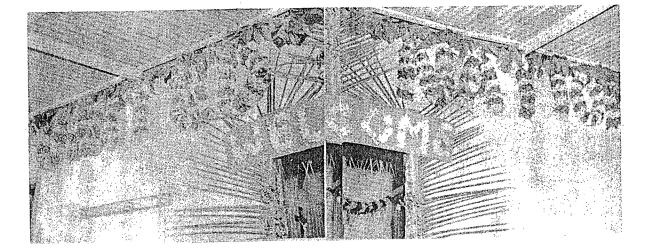
TRANSMITTED BY THE UNITED STATES TO THE SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS PURSUANT TO ARTICLE 88 OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER

Ġ,

ź,

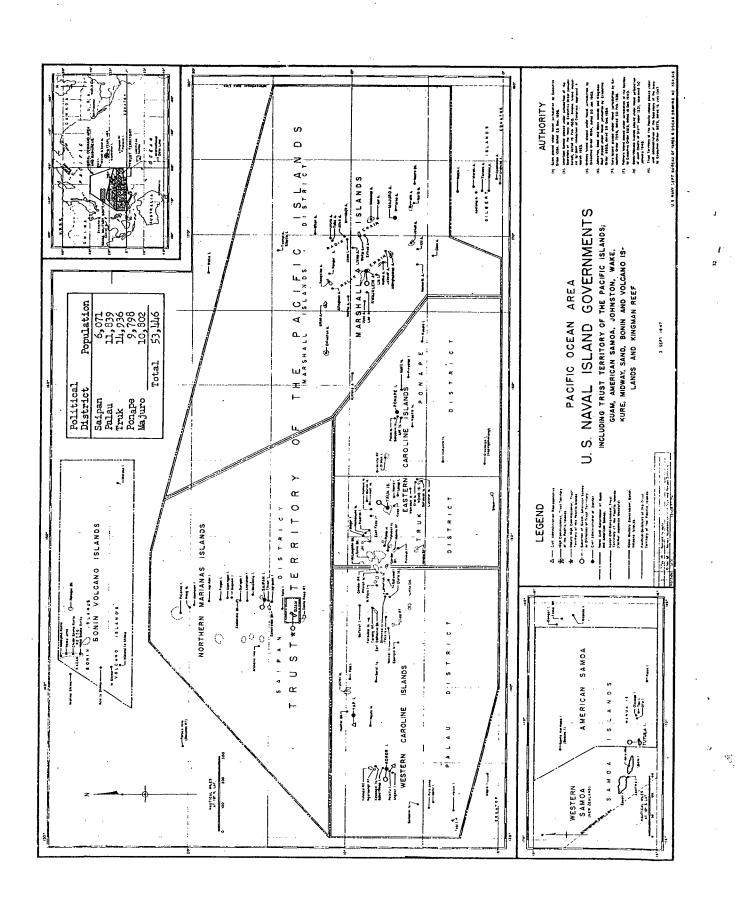


Prepared by the Navy Department Washington, D. C. July 1949 (OpNav-P22-100H) Photocopied at the Elsennower Livia



Design "United Nations Welcome" constructed of native flowers honoring Ambassador F. B. Sayre, United States Representative in the Trusteeship Council, on his visit to Likiep, Marshall Islands, May 1949.





Photocopied at the Eisennower Livia

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

..

.

		Page
A	BRIEF INTRODUCTORY DESCRIPTIVE SECTION	1
B	. STATUS OF THE TERRITORY AND ITS INHABITANTS: Status of the Territory Status of the Inhabitants	5
-		6
C	. INTERNATIONAL AND REGIONAL RELATIONS	8
D	. INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY: MAINTENANCE OF LAW AND ORDER: International Peace and Security Maintenance of Law and Order	9 9
E		
	General Administration Organization Charts	11
•	Judicial Organization	15-16 17
F.	ECONOMIC ADVANCEMENT: General	
•	Public Finance, Money and Banking	20 23
	Taxation Commerce and Trade	25
	Monopolies	27 30
	Land and Natural Resources	31
	Forests and Mines	34
	Agriculture, Fisheries, and Animal Husbandry Industry	35 38
	Investments	39
	Transport and Communications Public Works	39 40
G.	SOCIAL ADVANCEMENT: General	·
	Social Conditions	42 42
	Standards of Living Status of Women	44
	Human Rights and Fundamental Freedoms	45
	Labor Conditions and Regulations Public Health	45 47
	Sanitation	53
	Drugs	58
	Alcohol and Spirits	58 59
	Population	59
	Social Security and Welfare Housing and Town Planning	59
	Penal Organization	60 61
H.	EDUCATIONAL ADVANCEMENT: General	
	Schools and Curriculum Pupils	64 65
	Teachers	71 
	Adult and Community Education	71 75
I.	PUBLICATIONS	78
J.	RESEARCH	79
K.	SUGGESTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS	
L.	SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION	81
	COMPACT WIT COUCTON	82

1

.

Ъ,

# STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

I. POPULATION	Page
	Ĩ
II. ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURE OF GOVERNMENT	III
III. JUSTICE AND PENAL ADMINISTRATION IV. PUBLIC FINANCE	VII
V. TAXATION	IX
	XI
	XII
VII. ENTERPRISES AND BUSINESS ORGANIZATIONS	
VIII. HOUSING	XIII
IX. PRODUCTION:	XIII
A. Agriculture B. Mines C. Industries D. Fisheries	XIV XIV XV
X. LABOR	XV
XI. COST OF LIVING	XVI
XII. PUBLIC HEALTH	XVIII
XIII. EDUCATION	XX
DOCUMENTARY SUPPLEMENT	XXV
President's Letter of May 14, 1949	
Interim Regulations	2
Establishment of Intermediate Schools	3
Commercial Information Bulletin	34
	36
Policy of Charges for Medical Services to Natives	39
Public Health Program and Charges for Individual Medical and Dental Care	
Names and Destinations of Scientists Participating in	41
	43

. . . . . . .

5

## A. BRIEF INTRODUCTORY DESCRIPTIVE SECTION

1. General geographical description.

- (a) Physical geography, area, physical characteristics, climate;
- (b) Political geography, international boundaries, administrative divisions, cities, principal towns. etc.

The Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands covers an area of some three million square miles in the western Pacific Ocean north of the equator. The Territory contains 96 distinct island units with a combined land area of about 687 square miles. The Territory comprises those islands formerly held by Japan under mandate from the League of Nations and consists of those Micronesian island groups known as the Marshalls, the Carolines, and the Marianas (with the exception of Guam). The islands forming the Trust Territory stretch from about latitude  $1^{\circ}$  to  $20^{\circ}$  north and from longitude  $130^{\circ}$  to  $170^{\circ}$  east. The distance from Tobi Island in the extreme west of the Carolines to Mili Island in the extreme east of the Marshalls is about 2,400 nautical miles or 2,727 statute miles.

The islands may be classified broadly as either "high" volcanic or "low" coral islands. The volcanic islands, which lie predominantly in the western portion of the Trust Territory, represent the exposed peaks of a submerged volcanic range which stretches from Japan southward through the Bonin Islands, the Marianas, Yap, and the Palau Islands to New Guinea. With the exception of the volcanic outcropping at Truk, Ponape, Kusaie, all the islands to the east of this volcanic range are of coral formation, mostly in the form of atolls.

The climate of the Trust Territory is, in general, tropical and rainy with small seasonal changes. Throughout most of the area the mean annual temperature averages from about 75° to 85° F. with a diurnal range of less than 10° F.

Rainfall is heaviest in the belt between 1° 30' and 8° 30' north latitude, where the average annual rainfall is over 120 inches. On the high islands within this zone the precipitation is considerably greater, being augmented by orographic rain. On the northern islands and atolls of the Marshall group there is a pronounced dry season during which water scarcity becomes a problem.

While local squalls and thunderstorms are not infrequent in the summer months, the most serious storms to which the area is subject are of the typhoon or tropical cyclone type. These moving storms and intense cyclonic circulation and winds of hurricane force are particularly destructive on the low islands, which may be swept at the same time by high waves. Typhoons may develop in any month, but they occur with greatest frequency between the months of July and November. The islands in the southern and western portions of the Trust Territory are most subject to destructive typhoons, while Truk and the islands to the eastward are relatively free of these disturbances.

The Trust Territory is divided for administrative purposes into the following five administrative districts: Saipan, Palau, Truk, Ponape and Marshall Islands. During the past year the former Yap district has been made a sub-division of the Palau District, and the former Kwajalein and Majuro Districts have been consolidated into a single Marshall Islands District with headquarters at Majuro. The headquarters of the High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands are at Pearl Harbor in the Territory of Hawaii. The Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands makes his headquarters on the Island of Guam, which, although not a part of the lation of the territory was 53,917 on June 30, 1949. Three-fifths of the population live on the six principal island units: Saipan, the Palaus, Yap, Truk, Ponape and Majuro. The other two-fifths are widely scattered and many of the isolated islands and atolls are incorporated cities or towns in the Territory. With the exception of several well-defined communities on Saipan, most of the people live in small settlements and farmsteads scattered over the individual islands and island groups.



2. General information with regard to the ethnic composition of the population.

The inhabitants of the Trust Territory are broadly classed as Micronesians, i.e., people of the tiny islands. They are divided into a number of regional and local groupings which differ more or less in physical characteristics, language, and customs. The Micronesian stock is characterized by medium stature, brown skin, and straight to wavy black hair. Certain Mongoloid features may be distinguished among the islanders of the West and Central Carolines; Australoid characteristics are encountered in the southwest islands; while Polynesian types occur in the Marshalls. The Chamorros in the Marianas, although a racial blend, tend to resemble the people of the Philippine Islands and may be distinguished as a distinct ethnic group in contrast to other Micronesians.

<u>3.</u> Chief characteristics of the racial, linguistic, religious and social structure of the population.

No uniform Micronesian type of culture exists except in the sense that all the island peoples share certain general characteristics, such as proximity to the sea, specialized skills in the use of typical local materials (shells, fibers, coconut products, etc.), close kinship ties, cults of ancestors, and complex class distinctions under hereditary chiefs. Great variations in culture, however, occur among different island groups and even among various islands and atolls within the same geographic area. The natural loyalties of the people are distinctly local in character.

The great majority of the islanders have accepted Christianity, but native beliefs persist in many areas and have in general conditioned the extent and manner of its adoption.

Although the local languages all belong to the classification known as Malayo-Polynesian, there are eight distinct languages spoken within the Territory and most of these are subdivided into distinctive local dialects. At the present time the Japanese language is the nearest approach to a "lingua franca" throughout the Territory; however, English is now spoken by many of the inhabitants of the areas immediately adjacent to the Civil Administration Units.

4. Natural resources, flora, fauna, and basic economy (detailed later in special section).

The natural resources of the Trust Territory are meager, and much of the soil is of low fertility, thin, and susceptible to erosion. Rainfall, in some areas, is not well distributed; insect pests, diseases and weeds are a constant menace; and with grain or pod crops there are difficulties in pollination and curing the seed. These natural limitations have restricted the agriculture of the area to localized, subsistence gardening, which produces a fair range of root and fruit crops. The range is larger on the high islands than on the low. Thus the Marshallese, living on low coral islands, produce tree crops (breadfruit, pandanus, coconut, papaya and banana) and root crops (arrowroot and taro), gather marine foods (fish and shellfish), and raise their own livestock (pigs, chickens and ducks). On the higher islands to the west, somewhat less emphasis may be given to marine products but additional food crops are grown: yams, manioc, sugar cane, squash, melons, beans, citrus fruits, corn and pineapples. In some areas, particularly on the high islands, a tropical version of commercial agriculture appears feasible, but such programs cannot be successfully pursued on agriculture lines such as those practiced in the so-called temperate zone.

Forest resources are almost non-existent on the low coral islands. Substantial stands of timber still exist on some of the higher islands and, with care in utilization, it is believed that the Territory could supply nearly all of its own needs for lumber, with a possible export surplus of certain types of wood. Copra (dried coconut) has been the traditional agricultural export from the area. In recent years, however, the number of coconut trees has been seriously depleted on many islands by military activities and by the inroads of the Coconut Beetles, Brontispa mariana, and Oryctes Rhinoceros.

The marine resources of the Trust Territory are in general adequate for subsistence fishing and it is possible that profitable commercial fishing might be developed in

¥,

certain locales. The results of Japanese commercial fishing in the area indicate considerable resources of bonito, tuna, mackerel, sardine, shark, turtle, trepang, sponge, trochus shell and pearls.

Both the indigenous fauna and the numbers of imported livestock are limited. Cattle, pigs, goats, chickens and dogs were introduced to many of the islands by early explorers and traders, but livestock never became plentiful on any of the islands and was seriously depleted in number during the course of World War II military operations. However, almost 300 head of cattle survived from a herd which the Japanese had maintained on Tinian; most of this herd was distributed among other islands of the Trust Territory by the United States Commercial Company, the forerunner of the present Island Trading Company. Subsequent importation of cattle and hogs from the United States have been made.

The mineral resources of the Trust Territory are limited in number and generally are of inferior quality. Phosphate, bauxite and manganese are the only minerals which have been extracted in considerable quantities and of these, only phosphate was ever commercially profitable. Iron, copper, nickel, and limonite have been found on some of the high islands but are not believed to be of economic importance.

5. Brief chronological historical survey and main events of the year.

d

In the period of discovery, beginning early in the 16th century, the islands now included in the Trust Territory were visited by Spanish, German, Dutch, Portugese and English explorers. At an early date, Spain established a firm control over the Mariana Islands. In 1886 the conflicting claims of Spain and Germany for the Marshalls and Carolines were resolved through the mediation of Pope Leo XIII, pursuant to which Spain gained title to the Carolines and Germany secured undisputed control of the Marshalls. Following the Spanish-American War, Spain, in 1899, sold the Carolines and the Marianas (except Guam, which had been ceded to the United States in 1898) to Germany for 25 million pesetos. The German rule over these islands was terminated in 1914 when the Japanese, not long after entering World War I on the side of the Allied Powers, took possession. At the end of World War I, Japan received a class "C" mandate from the League of Nations over these islands. Soon thereafter the area was almost completely closed to non-Japanese visitors and, as is now known, fortification of the more strategic islands was begun. In 1935 Japan withdrew from the League of Nations, but did not relinquish control of the mandated territory. During World War II these islands and their surrounding waters became the scenes of decisive naval and military operations. The names of such remote ramparts as Kwajalein, Eniwetok, Truk, Ulithi, Peleliu, Saipan and Tinian became familiar words throughout the world. Beginning early in 1944, the islands were either wrested from Japanese control or isolated from further effective participation in the war.

From the termination of Japanese control until July 18, 1947, the islands now included in the Trust Territory were under Military Government administered by the United States Navy. On that date Military Government was ended by the President of the United States when he approved the Trusteeship Agreement between the United States and the Security Council of the United Nations for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. On the same date, the President, by Executive Order 9875, delegated to the Secretary of the Navy the responsibility for civil administration of the Trust Territory on an interim basis and until such time as a civilian department or agency should be designated to have permanent responsibility for the government of the area.

A conference on conservation in Micronesia was held by the Pacific Science Board of the National Research Council in Honolulu to assist the administrative authorities on problems that have to be faced in this field.

Medical and dental survey of the islanders was continued throughout the past year. Population statistics were compiled as of June 30, 1949. Additional Interim Regulations for the Territory were promulgated. The Chief Justice of the Trust Territory was appointed by the Secretary of the Navy on November 24, 1948.

Admiral A. W. Radford replaced Admiral D. C. Ramsey as High Commissioner on May 1, 1949.

Rear Admiral L. S. Fiske replaced Rear Admiral C. H. Wright as Deputy High Commissioner on August 25, 1948.

On November 30, 1948 all import duties into the Trust Territory were cancelled.

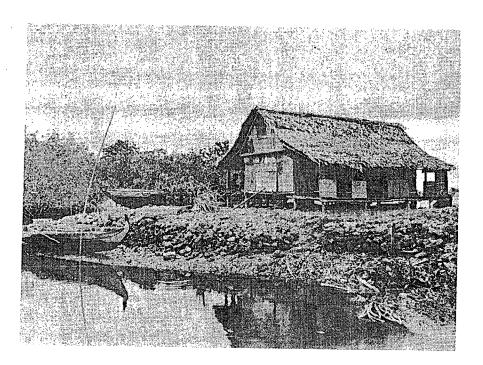
On January 24, 1949 the waters of the Trust Territory were opened to commercial fishing.

Two new medical dispensaries, at Ponape and Yap, were built and put in operation.

A 160-bed tuberculosis ward was completed at Saipan.

The work of the Coordinated Investigation of Micronesian Anthropology (CIMA) was completed during the year, the last member of the group leaving Ulithi on January 29, 1949. Over thirty comprehensive reports on their work have been submitted.

Through the cooperation of the Pacific Science Board, who has made available ten fellowships for study in the Trust Territory, plans were completed to bring a group of scientists into the area to carry out a Scientific Investigation of Micronesia (SIM). The first members of the group arrived in the last month of 1948. The work includes study in the fields of anthropology, botany, zoology, geography and medical and nutritional research. See chart in the Documentary Supplement (page 43) for a schedule of the SIM program and the scientists and technicians who participated in the investigations.



4

### Status of the Territory

What is the basis of the administration in international and domestic consti-6. tutional law? Is there any organic law in which the Administering Authority has laid down and defined the status of the Trust Territory? Indicate such changes as have been made in this organic law.

The basis in international law for the administration by the United States of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands is the Trusteeship Agreement for the former Japanese Mandated Islands, unanimously approved by the Security Council of the United Nations on April 2, 1947. This agreement (S/318) became effective on July 18, 1947, when President Truman approved it, pursuant to the authority granted by Public Law 204 of the 80th Congress. On the same date, the President, by Executive Order 9875, delegated to The Secretary of the Navy the responsibility for the civil administration of the Trust Territory as an interim measure. There is not, as yet, any organic law for the Trust

- 7. What is the nature of the legislative, administrative and judicial systems with
  - (a) The nature and composition of legislative organs (or other representative bodies), and executive and judicial organs, especially as far as the participation of the local inhabitants is concerned;
  - (b) The method of popular representation including electoral qualifications, size
  - of electorate and its proportion of the total population; (c) The local government institutions, and the extent to which the Territory

has legislative, administrative and budgetary autonomy? Define the extent and character of powers of the legislative and executive and the extent and character of control vested in and exercised by the chief administrative officer and other officers or official organs of the Territory.

Subject to the direction of the Secretary of the Navy, all powers of government and jurisdiction in the Trust Territory are vested in the High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. His principal assistant is the Deputy High Commissioner, whose headquarters are on the island of Guam. The Trust Territory is divided into 4 sub-areas, each of which is headed by a Governor (Northern Marianas, Western Carolines, Eastern Carolines, and Marshalls). whit D. C.

There are five Civil Administrative Districts. See page 6 of Documentary Supplement for administrative divisions. See page 20 of same Supplement for information on

The administration is based upon the indigenous governmental systems of the inhabitants. Local municipal governments are authorized to levy, collect and expend local taxes and to make local rules. They assist in the enforcement of orders from higher authority and are required to keep records. Each local municipal government (island and/or village) has a magistrate and a treasurer, and may have other officials or a Council, if they so wish. Certain functions of local government may be exercised by a clan or family, although the primary responsibility remains with the local municipalities. It is the expressed policy of the Administering Authority to establish and foster self-governing communities and to give due weight to local customs and traditions in all general ordinances and regu-

While the islanders perform legislative, judicial, and executive functions within the municipality, it has not yet been found feasible to provide for their participation in the wider areas of administration because of their localized loyalties, geographical isolation and lack of experience in administration beyond the confines of the immediate community. Each municipality thus enjoys a large degree of local autonomy, including budgetary autonomy, subject only to the regulations of higher authorities with respect to the maintenance of peace and order, the enforcement of measures for health and sanitation and the implementation of general ordinances concerning trade, industry, labor, and education which are essential to the well-being of the inhabitants of the Trust Terri-

19

Where the inhabitants have been found to be qualified to elect representatives, regularly constituted elections have been held. Truk, the Palaus, Ponape and many satellite islands have held elections for the purpose of choosing their officials. Voting rights have been granted to male and female members of the community equally. The institution of democratic expression has been encouraged by the Administering Authority.

The local inhabitants are duly represented by their elected or appointed leaders who meet periodically with the Civil Administrators or their representatives to discuss current problems and projected plans, to be instructed in the new ordinances and regulations and to be delegated definite duties and responsibilities in connection with the mission of the civil administration. Local funds, over and above those necessary for the payment of local magistrates and other officials, can be used by the communities for their own welfare, subject to Civil Administrator's supervision. (See answer to question 26).

### Status of the Inhabitants

8. What special national status has been granted to the indigenous inhabitants? What is the legal or current term used to describe this special status and how is this term defined?

The legal status of the indigenous inhabitants will be defined in the organic act now being considered. At present the indigenous inhabitants are unofficially described as "citizens of the Trust Terrritory".

9. What types, rights and responsibilities of citizenship are conferred upon the inhabitants of both sexes?

All indigenous inhabitants of the Trust Territory enjoy certain special rights by virtue of their status. They are privileged to vote in municipal elections or to be represented in local affairs in accordance with customary practices. They are given special protection in the possession of their property, both individual and collective, against outside encroachment and are also protected economically against exploitation by commercial enterprises. As a result of their status in the Trust Territory, the islanders have specific rights and responsibilities with respect to medical aid, sanitation, transportation and education. All inhabitants of the Territory, without distinction of age, sex, race or religion, enjoy the basic humanitarian rights and freedoms (See answer to question 136).

10. Do the peoples of the Territory enjoy in the metropolitan territory of the Administering Authority and in its colonies, protectorates, and other dependencies the same guarantee as regards the protection of their persons and property as do the peoples of the said colonies, protectorates and other dependencies? If not, what treatment do they receive in this respect?

Yes.

11. What is the status of immigrant communities?

There are no immigrant communities in the Territory. A work colony of approximately 350 Japanese is maintained on Angaur. These workers live apart from the indigenous population and are supervised by representatives of the contracting company. They are subject to all local laws promulgated by the Governor of the Western Carolines.

12. Is there a civil register in the Territory? Is registration of births and deaths compulsory? If there are any exceptions, on what grounds? What progress has been achieved in the application of the rules of civil registration?

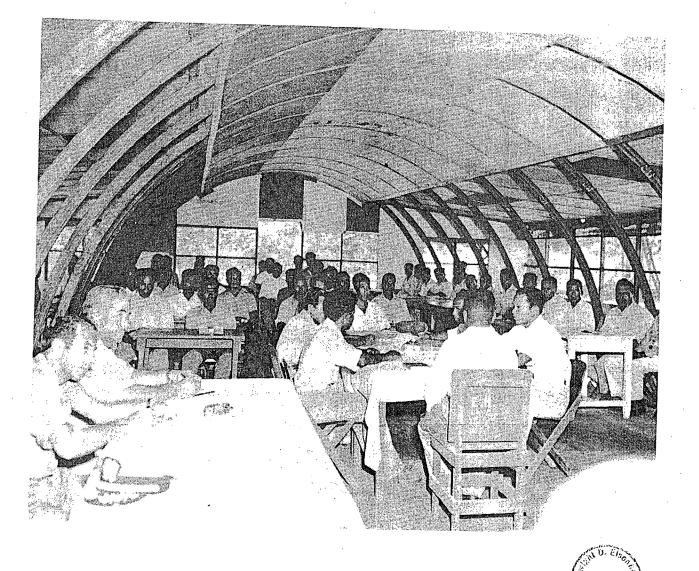
The civil administration of the Trust Territory has instituted a system for the maintenance of vital statistics, designed to produce uniform records in harmony with local customs in so far as feasible. A "civilian registrar" is required to be designated in each island community, with responsibility for maintaining birth and death registration within his community. Each Civil Administration Unit is also required to designate an officer as Central Registrar whose duties include (a) the collection of certificates of birth and death from all civilian registrars, (b) the preparation of a permanent central

6

÷.

register of births and deaths, and (c) the issuance of certificates, transcripts and other records. It is the legal responsibility of parents and of the registrar in each community to see that each livebirth and stillbirth is registered. In case of death, it is made a responsibility of the physician or any other person having knowledge of it to submit all pertinent information to the registrar. Official birth and death certificates have been provided for such registrations; the latter make reference to cause of death, as known.

A population census is required as of the first of July in each year and is supplemented by interim (quarterly) totals of vital statistics. The recording of vital statistics and census-taking procedures have been developed to the point where such records are now considered to be reasonably accurate.



The Palau Congress, one of the first self-governing organizations in the Trust Territory which held its first meeting on July 4, 1947. Here the representatives of the people of the Western Carolines sit in session in July 1948.

¢.

## C. INTERNATIONAL AND REGIONAL RELATIONS

13. Give a list of international treaties, conventions, and other agreements applying to the Territory. State in each annual report which of these treaties, conventions, and other agreements have been entered into during the year under review.

The Administering Authority is at present reviewing the treaties, conventions and other agreements to which it is a party, with a view to determining which of those agreements may properly be considered as applicable to the Trust Territory in accordance with the provisions of Article 14 of the Trusteeship Agreement. Narcotic Conventions are reviewed in answer to question 193.

14. What arrangements have been made by the Administering Authority regarding the cooperation of the Territory with the organs of the United Nations and with the specialized agencies?

Through the Office of Island Governments in the Department of the Navy, the Trust Territory has access to the offices and agencies of the State Department and is thus in a position to cooperate with and receive the benefit of the operations of the organs of the United Nations and the specialized agencies.

15. What activities have been carried on in the Territory by non-governmental bodies of an international character?

None.

16. What cooperation and general relations, if any, have been established with neighboring territories under the control of the Administering Authority and with other territories with regard to political, administrative, economic, scientific, technical and cultural matters?

As Guam is the leading port in the Micronesian Area, a great deal of Trust Territory commerce is transshipped there. The Schools of Medical Assistants, Dental Assistants, and the School of Nursing are maintained at the Naval Medical Center on Guam. Numerous Trust Territory citizens are resident in Guam for schooling beyond that now offered in the Territory educational system. The offices of the Deputy High Commissioner have been located on Guam as that Island is in an intermediate position between the United States mainland and the Trust Territory points in the Naval Communication system. Guam is also a natural cultural center for the Mariana Islands.

The Administering Authority has a vital interest in the South Pacific Commission, a regional organization sponsored by the various governments having possessions or trusteeships in the South Pacific and recognizes that many of the problems faced by members of the South Pacific Commission are similar to those of the Trust Territory.

17. What arrangements, if any, have been made to associate or federate the Territory with other territories for customs, fiscal or administrative purpose?

No arrangements have been made to associate the Territory administratively with any other areas.

D. INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY: MAINTENANCE OF LAW AND ORDER

### International Peace and Security

18. What obligations with respect to the Territory has the Administering Authority undertaken towards the Security Council?

Article 5 of the Trusteeship Agreement is quoted as follows:

"In discharging its obligations under Article 76(a) and Article 84 of the Charter, the Administering Authority shall insure that the Trust Territory shall play its part, in accordance with the Charter of the United Nations, in the maintenance of international peace and security. To this end, the Administering Authority shall be entitled:

- 'l. to establish naval, military and air bases and to erect fortifications
   in the Trust Territory;
- '2. to station and employ armed forces in the Territory; and
- '3. to make use of volunteer forces, facilities and assistance from the Trust Territory in carrying out the obligations towards the Security Council undertaken in this regard by the Administering Authority, as well as for the local defense and the maintenance of law and order within the Trust Territory."

#### Maintenance of Law and Order



19. What forces are maintained for internal order and what is their organization, method of recruiting, conditions of service, nationality, equipment and facilities? What is the annual expenditure on the maintenance of internal law and order? What arms and ammunition were imported for local purposes during the year?

The only active law enforcement agency in the Trust Territory is the Central Pacific Insular Constabulary, a unit of which is located at each of the Civil Administration Headquarters. Each district has its own organization which conforms to the general plan. A typical one is that of Saipan, where the Constabulary force consists of a sergeant-major, two desk sergeants, two patrol sergeants, four corporals, twenty-three guards, and three recruits. The sizes of the units vary according to the population of the district and to the duties involved. Each unit is supervised and trained by a specially selected United States Marine non-commissioned officer. Overall control from the High Commissioner's staff is supervisory and the individual units have a high degree of independence of action under local Civil Administrators within the limits of basic directives.

All members of the constabulary are volunteers. No difficulty is met in keeping the forces up to strength as the members of the Constabulary have high prestige in the community. All members are indigenous to the district in which they are employed. The only non-indigenous persons employed in police work are the Marine non-commissioned officers mentioned above.

Training is given in English, military drill, military courtesy, police methods, fire fighting and law.

Each unit headquarters for the Constabulary consists of a police station, a jail, a fire station, and barracks for the constabulary.

In the last quarter of fiscal 1949 the membership of the district constabulary units was as follows: Saipan, 40; Palaus, 67; Truk, 61; Ponape, 42; and Marshall Islands, 31.

The annual expenditure for legal and public safety work (the work of the Constabulary includes fire fighting and public safety programs) was approximately \$108,000.00. This includes funds spent for courts, judges, and law enforcement, including all salaries.

No arms or ammunition were imported during the past year.

20. Have there been any instances of collective violence or disorder which have required the use of police or military forces? What were the causes of such violence or disorders? What action has been taken to remove the causes as well as to deal with the manifestations?

No.



High Council from Saipan visit Guam for conferences with officers of the Deputy High Commissioner's office, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. The Council sat in on regular sessions of Guam Congress. Their prime objective was to study procedures of both houses of Guam Congress to prepare for the establishment of their own Congress on Saipan.

### E. POLITICAL ADVANCEMENT

#### General Administration

21. What legislative and other steps have been taken during the year to further the political advancement of the Territory, especially towards self-government or independence, in accordance with Article 76(b) of the Charter?

The policy of the Administering Authority in respect to self-government is quoted as follows:

"It is desired that the inhabitants of the island territories be granted the highest degree of self-government that they are capable of assimilating. They shall be encouraged and assisted to assume as much as possible of the management of their own affairs and the conduct of their own government. Local governments, insofar as practicable, should be patterned on the politico-social institutions which the inhabitants have evolved for themselves. Island Government ordinances and regulations should give due weight to local traditions and customs. Legislation and its enforceand order, the maintenance of property rights, the enforcement of measures for health and sanitation and those laws respecting trade, industry and labor which are essential to economic well-being."

Section 6 of the Interim Regulations of the Trust Territory implements this policy, and the provisions of Section 6 have been promulgated and are in effect in all units and areas of the Trust Territory.

At the present time, local leaders are being developed for administrative, educational and professional duties with the view that they will ultimately become part of the framework upon which efficient self-government can be built. See answer to question 26.

22. Indicate briefly, by diagram if possible, the structure of the Territorial administration, enumerating the personnel, responsibilities and functions of each branch.

Refer to pages 3, 4 and 5 of the Documentary Supplement and pages 15 and 16 of Report.

23. What changes, if any, have taken place during the year in the composition of the staff?

There have been no changes during the year in the composition of the staff.

24. Explain briefly the suffrage laws and regulations and in detail their application to men and women and to racial groups.

The guarantee expressed in Section 5 of the Interim Regulations (Fundamental Rights) that the existing customs and local laws of the indigenous inhabitants of the Trust Territory shall be respected is applicable to the manner in which the right of suffrage is exercised in the area. The provision of Section 5 prohibiting discrimination in the Trust Territory against any person on account of race, sex, language or religion is also applicable within the limitations of the above guarantee.

25. Show in statistical tables, if practicable, to what extent, in what capacities and under what conditions of service the indigenous inhabitants are employed in general administration.

See page XVI of the Statistical Supplement.

26. Explain briefly the various customs regulating behavior and conditions throughout the indigenous groups and indicate to what extent such customs are recognized by the administration of the Territory. To what extent have they been implemented by the establishment of Native government representatives, councils, judicial organizations and other measures introduced to assist the people progressively to advance materially and culturally towards self-government or independence as required by the Charter? The native cultures of Micronesia vary markedly from one island group to another, and this aboriginal variation is further complicated by the varying degrees of acculturation acquired during the periods of Spanish, German and Japanese control. There are two institutions, however, widespread throughout the territory, which influence the development of self-government; first, the strong tradition of hereditary class structure in native societies, with rule by hereditary chiefs or nobles; second, the council, instituted within the native cultures and consisting usually of family heads or elders. These councils function as sounding-boards of public opinion, to temper the normal powers of the chiefs to a greater or lesser degree.

To comply with its obligation under Article 76(b), the Administering Authority has consistently fostered development toward self-government. Through a program of education and civic guidance, it has sought to further self-government, beginning on the local, or "municipal", level and to teach the people the rights and obligations of good government. No pressure has been brought to force the people to discard their customs and sanctions in favor of modern western institutions, since it is believed that only confusion and social disintegration would result if the indigenes were required to adopt foreign practices without proper preparation. Rather, certain functions have been assigned to the local governments, and through a program of political education and instruction, communities have been offered the opportunity to modernize their political procedures as they desire. The result during the past two years has been that an increasing number of municipalities have come to choose their local officials through modern electoral procedures.

The plan envisaged for self-government on the municipal level is based on the following concepts: that a minimal number of officials should be required; that the authority and duties of the municipalities should be simply but precisely defined. Accordingly, each municipality designates a minimum of two officers; an executive head, usually called the Magistrate" and a Treasurer. A Community Court judge may be designated, or the Magistrate may function in that capacity. Frequently, a council of elders serves as an advisory body to the Magistrate. The Magistrate and the Treasurer may be paid by the municipality, but whether they receive salaries or not, and the amounts of such salaries paid, depend on the wishes of the community. The municipalities have the duties of carrying out the local enforcement of territorial and district laws, particularly with regard to sanitation and education; they are empowered to make local rules; to levy, collect and expend local taxes (types and limitations of such taxes are described elsewhere); and to keep records on matters of municipal finance and vital statistics.

There are at the present time a total of 116 municipalities in the Trust Territory, the majority of which carry out their governmental functions in reasonably adequate fashion. A certain number of communities in the isolated island groups of the Central Carolines, between Yap and Truk, are very loosely organized, or rather, the inhabitants have designated their hereditary chiefs as Magistrates and community life proceeds according to old established patterns except that the Magistrate collects certain authorized taxes to pay the island school teacher. This is particularly true of the eleven islands and atolls south and east of Yap, in the Palau District. It will be noted the number of municipalities is slightly smaller than reported in the preceding year. This is the result of consolidating small communities within single atolls, particularly in the Marshall Islands.

Municipal officers are designated in one of three ways; where the people prefer to recognize the hereditary rights of a chief they may do so, and the chief is recognized as Magistrate by the Administration; in some few instances, officers are appointed by the Administration, only, however, after consultation with community chiefs and elders; in a continually increasing number of instances, municipal officials are elected by popular vote, through a secret ballot. The following tabulation shows the number of incumbent Magistrates and the means by which they were selected:

District	Elected	Appointed	Hereditary	Total
Saipan Palan Area	3	2	0	5
Palau	14	0	. 2	16
Тар	10	. 0	0	10
Outer Islands	0	0	11	11

District	Elected	Appointed	Hereditary	Total	
Truk Ponape Marshall Islands	19 2 20	10 0 2	10 9 2	39 11 24	A D. Elsen
Total				116	OWO

The methods by which elections are held in some of the more remote islands is worth recounting, for the problem of having illiterate persons cast secret ballots has taxed the ingenuity of Native Affairs officers. (In the principal centers of population a high proportion of the people are literate, either in the vernacular, in Japanese, or in English. A continuously increasing number of the younger people are becoming literate in English.) At times the Native Affairs officer conducting the election has held photographs of the candidates proposed, in which case he would have each voter point out his choice. Other times the electorate files past, each whispering the name of his preference. While not strictly secret, this type of ballot has been necessarily adopted in some cases.

On the regional or district level, too, advances in the field of self-government are being made, but they are proceeding more slowly than on the municipal level, for a number of reasons. Factors which have to be overcome to develop regional or district government by the native inhabitants stem from the ethnocentricity of the people themselves, which derives from their linguistic and cultural differences, and their lack of communication because of great distances between islands. The greatest progress has been made in the Palaus, where the Palau Congress has functioned as an advisory body on affairs of the islands since July 4, 1947. This Congress is composed of the sixteen district chiefs (or their appointed representative), congressmen elected from each municipality on a representative basis (one from a municipality of less than 200 people, two where the population ranges from 200 to 500, and three from municipalities counting more than 500 persons) and the two High Chiefs. The inclusion of both hereditary and elective members has met the approval of all sectors of the population, and has liberalized the former hereditary authority of the chiefs. In conservative Yap, within the past year, the Chiefs' Council has been supplemented and liberalized by the formation of a "Young Men's Council" consisting of representatives elected by the young men's groups, which sits separately on some occasions, and with the Council of Chiefs on others, to discuss problems of the islands. At the present time, plans have been prepared for a Marshall Islands Congress, and a preliminary meeting of the Marshallese is scheduled early in July 1949 to discuss the proposition. The people are to decide on the form of the Congress and conditions of representation, the recommended plan consisting of a body that would include both the hereditary leaders and elected representatives.

The Chamorros of the Northern Marianas, although more westernized and acculturated in many ways than their Carolinian neighbors, have only recently shown interest in forming a governmental body for the Saipan District. The possibilities favoring such a development, and the advantages deriving therefrom, were discussed in a recent conference of the High Council of Saipan and members of the Staff of the Deputy High Commissioner.

In the Truk District, a premature attempt to establish a unified political structure above the local level, made during the military government days, has proved unsuccessful as the people were not prepared to cope with the complexities of centralized government. It was found necessary to discard this artificial atoll organization, restoring to the communities their individual responsibilities and rights. This move was made during the past fiscal year. At the close of the year, the thirty-seven Truk municipalities were working efficiently and well, but the prospects of a District-wide political organization will have to be held in abeyance until such time as the community leaders have a broader understanding of governmental practices used in the modern world.

Ponape has, on the main island, an Island Council composed of the Chiefs and Treasurers of the five municipalities, who meet monthly with the Civil Administrator to discuss problems of general interest. These meetings are open to the public, and often have attendances of several hundred persons, any of whom may present opinions. It is felt that this is a nucleus around which a district-wide governmental body will be developed, as the capacity of the people for handling their own affairs under modern conditions grows.

1

Thus far, regional and district organizations existing and proposed have been given only advisory powers, but as they master the techniques and procedures of legislation, they will be accorded progressively more and more authority.

A territory-wide legislative body is included in the long-range plans of the administration, but the problems of transportation, communication, and even more important, the problem of ethnocentricity, will have to be solved before the plan can be effectively concluded. It is planned that the Staff Legislative Advisory Committee will gradually be augmented by including indigenous representatives from the various districts, and that in time the Staff members will be replaced entirely by Micronesians, who will then be trained and equipped to develop and carry out legislative proposals for the Trust

The extent of inclusion of indigenous inhabitants in the judiciary structure is discussed in the answer to question 33.

27. Describe briefly the administrative organization engaged in the various phases of this work and the requirements of knowledge and conditions of training of personnel. Report annually on activities and progress in this special work.

The assumption of responsibility for the administration of the Trust Territory immediately following World War II involved assignments for which the United States found few officers qualified. Realizing the necessity of providing trained personnel for such a task, the United States Navy immediately set up appropriate schools. The main school was originally located at Columbia University but was later transferred to Princeton. Personnel sent to this school were, for the most part, Naval Reserve officers whose backassignment to, island administration. In Washington, a section of the Chief of Naval Operations, originally called the Military Government Section and currently the Office of Island Governments, was delegated to direct this program.

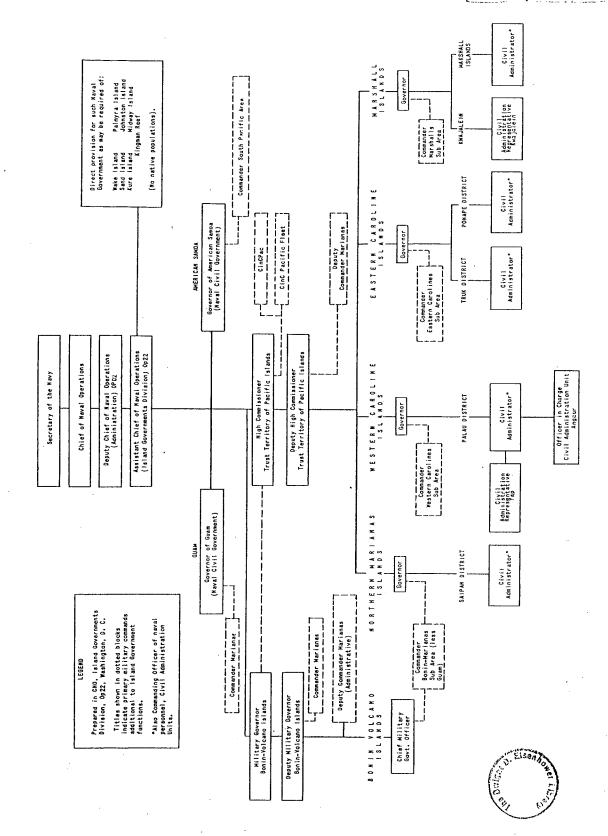
Early in 1946, it was decided to establish a regularly constituted School of Naval Administration at Stanford University (SONA). Here officers were ordered for an indoctrination period of five months to prepare them for the administrative task ahead. The material for this school's curriculum was a careful compilation of information submitted by existing military government units in the field as well as of historical and anthropological studies which had been made of similar peoples. This material was meager at the outset, but reports, correspondence and the results of investigation and surveys were gradually made available to the school, and each of these studied thoroughly in order to develop proper background and philosophies of administration.

Responsible ultimately to the Chief of Naval Operations, (Island Governments), officers who had completed their training at Stanford reported to the administrative staff of the Commander in Chief, Pacific Fleet in Honolulu, to the staff of the latter's immediate assistant in Guam, and to those of the Atoll Commanders (later called Governors) for local duty. An Atoll Commander was known under the Military Government as the Commanding Officer of the Military Government Unit. However, his functions were later superseded by those of a governor (of an area) or a civil administrator (of a district).

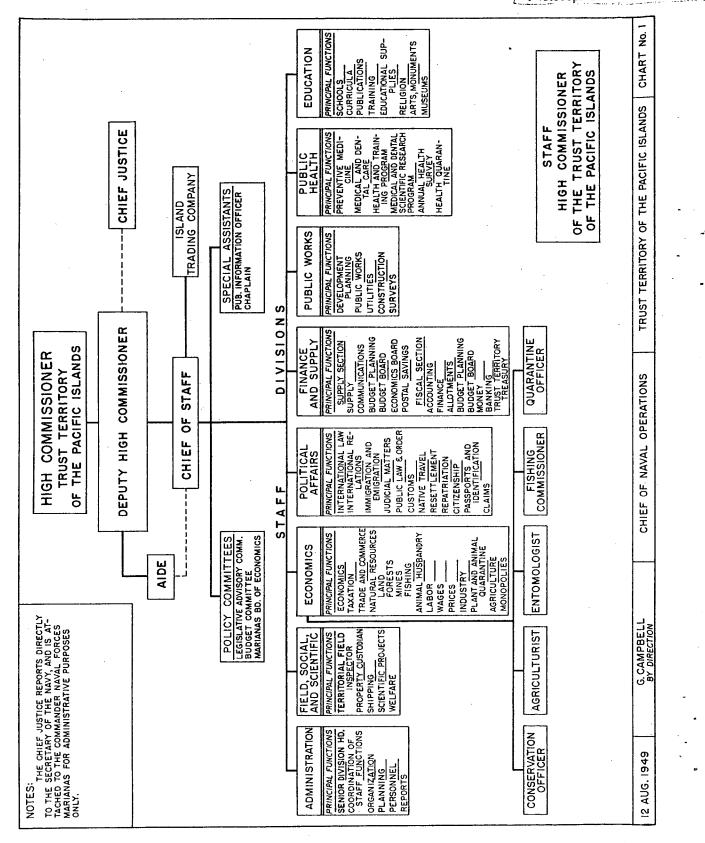
The results of the training received by officers at the School of Naval Administration were early apparent. Their studies had equipped them, in general, to understand social and economic implications of native culture, and to be able to cope with the problems inherent in the United States Government's newly acquired responsibility. Each had been specifically prepared for an individual assignment—labor officer, public works officer, legal officer, etc.—by specialized training given at the conclusion of the regular SONA course. The first trained group of Military Government officers arrived in the field late in 1946 to assume responsibilities which had been temporarily assigned to officers (later, Civil Administration Units) found themselves, equipped with full staffs of specialists who were well-based in the anthropology of the Micronesian area and specifitary Government Units was between ten and fifteen.

14

ORGANIZATION OF U.S. NAVAL ISLAND GOVERNMENTS (FOR CERTAIN PACIFIC ISLANDS UNDER U. S. CONTROL)



È,



Photocopied at the Eisennower Liulan

¥.,

It is the present intention of the Administering Authority to perpetuate the pattern which has been established in the successful pre-duty training of island administrative officers by requiring of all future officers a period of instruction in the following subjects:

- (a) The Islands as a Setting for Administration.
- (b) Island Populations .
- (c) History and Government.
- (d) Comparative Colonial Administration.
- (e) Naval Administration.
- (f) International Law and Organization.
- (g) Role of the Islands in Basic and World Politics.
- (h) Social Conditions and Problems.
- (i) Economic Conditions and Problems.
- (j) Political Conditions and Problems.
- (k) Health Conditions and Problems.
- (1) Education and Public Opinion.
- (m) Language Learning.
- (n) Technique of Investigation and Administration.

On July 18, 1947, Military Government came to an end when, by Presidential action, Civil Administration in the Trust Territory was established under the continuing supervision of the United States Navy. Within the Civil Administration program, the four administrative areas remained the same, and the seven administrative districts continued until this year when they were reduced in number to five by reducing the status of the Yap district to that of a sub-district under the civil administrator of the Palaus, and by consolidating the Kwajalein and Majuro districts into a single administrative unit. In ments: education, economics, public works, supply, public health and sanitation (see Organization of the Civil Administration Units, pages III, IV, V, VI of the Statistical

### Judicial Organization

28. Describe the judicial organization, both civil and criminal, including the system of appeals. Is there any differentiation on the basis of race or sex? What is the official language of the courts and tribunals? Are other languages (i.e. native dialects) employed in these courts and tribunals?

The judicial organization of the Trust Territory has been augmented by the addition of a new court of general jurisdiction, the District Court, and the appointment of a Chief Justice responsible directly to the Secretary of the Navy. The powers of review of Community, Justice, and Superior Court cases, previously exercised by administration officials have been transferred to the District Court. The court system, revised during the past year, is set forth on page 20 of the Documentary Supplement.

There is no differentiation on the basis of race or sex.

The official language of the native courts is the language of the area; interpreters are provided where necessary. The language of the higher courts is English with inter-

29. How are the courts and tribunals of the various instances constituted? With respect to the several classes of courts and tribunals, who are eligible for membership and what is the tenure of members? With whom does the power of appointment and removal rest? Do administrative or legislative officials exercise judicial functions and, if so, what functions?

The manner in which courts are constituted is shown in Section 11 of the Interim Regulations, page 21 of the Documentary Supplement. In some localities within the Trust Territory the local headmen or chief performs judicial as well as legislative and executive functions. In such a case his judicial duties are those of judge of the Community Lowest Court. At the close of the year there were: 102 Community Courts with a total of 127 indigenous judges, eight Justice Courts with a total of nine indigenous and six nonindigenous judges, four Superior Courts with a total of eight indigenous and five nonindigenous judges, and the District Court with one non-indigenous judge.

Section 11, Article IV, Sub-Section 6 of the Interim Regulations (Page 21, Documentary Supplement) states that "Native inhabitarts of the Trust Territory shall be utilized in the Civil Administration Court system to the maximum degree consistent with proper administration."

The power to appoint or remove indigenous judges rests with the Civil Administrator.

In many instances the indigenous magistrate exercises both administrative and judicial functions. This is especially true on the smaller islands where the divisions between administrative, legislative and judicial functions are not well defined.

30. What are the methods of trial and of ascertainment of fact used in the disposition of cases?

The procedure prescribed for courts in the Trust Territory is set forth in Section 11, Article VIII of Interim Regulation 1-49. Rules of pleading, practice, and procedure are issued by the Chief Justice by virtue of the power conferred by Section 11, Article III of Interim Regulation 1-49. Local courts have inherent rule-making power where not covered by the general rules. Trial is by judge or judges. There is no trial by jury in the Trust Territory.

31. Do courts and tribunals recognize local customary law and, if so, in what cases and under what conditions?

The courts of the Trust Territory recognize local customary law in all cases except where such local customs might lead to a serious miscarriage of justice, to a violation of the basic rights of the individual or the Trusteeship Agreement or Civil Administration enactments, or to a situation endangering public health or morale.

32. Are all elements of the population entitled to officiate in the courts and tribunals; for example, as judges, assessors, counsels, or members of the jury?

The Interim Regulations specifically provide (Section 11, Article IV, Sub-Section 6 of Interim Regulation 1-49) that "native inhabitants of the Trust Territory shall be utilized in the Civil Administration court system to the maximum degree consistent with proper administration." The most extensive participation is in the community courts. All community courts are under indigenous judges. Indigenous personnel are being used to an increasing extent in the justice and superior courts where they act as judges as well as clerks and assessors.

33. Does the judicial organization include tribunals exclusively composed of indigenous inhabitants? What powers do they exercise? Can they inflict punishments for which the written law makes no provision? How are their sentences carried out?

The Community Courts are exclusively composed of indigenous inhabitants of the Trust Territory. In addition, Civil Administrators can and do constitute justice courts composed exclusively of indigenous personnel where such personnel are qualified and willing to serve in this capacity.

For more detailed information on the Civil Administration Courts see page 20 of the Documentary Supplement.

These courts can inflict punishment for violations of unwritten but generally recognized local customary law. Their sentences are carried out by (indigenous) authorities or members of the Constabulary.

34. How has the Administering Authority insured equal treatment for the nationals of all Members of the United Nations in the administration of justice? Section 5 of the Interim Regulations provides for equal treatment of all persons in the administration of justice, regardless of nationality.



Captain Nellie Jane DeWitt, NC, USN, Director, Navy Nurse Corps, is shown congratulating the graduate nurses after the graduating exercises at the Guam Memorial Hospital.



#### F. ECONOMIC ADVANCEMENT

#### General

<u>35.</u> Present a brief statement on the general economic situation of the Territory during the year, with special emphasis on any unusual circumstances---favorable or adverse.

The effects of World War II are still apparent in many islands in the Trust Territory. Coconut plantations and small industries and shops in the larger areas that were devastated, are slowly being reconstructed. Considerable replanting has been initiated, with the result that within a few years copra production should be approximating pre-war figures except in the areas affected by the cocomut beetles. Even in the islands untouched by war, during the years of preparation, disruption of ordinary trade channels had reduced the efforts of most native groups to a struggle for existence. These adversities were augmented after the surrender by the repatriation of Japanese and Okinawan traders and workers, in consequence of which the natives were thrust entirely on their own resources. This complicated the processes of rehabilitation since all key economic and business functions for thirty years prior to World War II had been in the hands of Japanese. The present administration, therefore, has had the dual responsibility of developing entrepreneurs and physical assets. Satisfactory progress has been made but the people will not, for some time, be in a position to assume all the responsibilities of management. The Island Trading Company, successor to the United States Commercial Company, has been successful in expanding markets for exports; in encouraging native-owned trade stores and native wholesale companies; and in increasing the variety and volume of imports. During the past year economic conditions in the Trust Territory have been greatly improved by this effort, and by the expanding production of copra.

Fishing on a commercial basis is developing slowly because of the lack of native skill in these lines.

The Cocomut Beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros) continues its devastation of coconut trees in the Palau Islands. The Scolia Wasp, which was liberated as a check, has become established but is not yet present in sufficient numbers to be effective.

36. What major economic development programs are in progress or have been inaugurated, completed, or planned during the year? Indicate the scope, method of organization, administration and finance, and the degree and methods of public control. What is the proportion of private and public capital available for investment in such programs? What is the extent and source of State purchases of capital goods for development? What methods are employed or envisaged to direct or encourage investment in the Territory?

The Island Trading Company, successor to the United States Commercial Company, is assisting the inhabitants to reestablish local economy on a firm basis and to manage their own economy. Private enterprise and individual initiative are being encouraged to implement the turn-over of the economic program to the people. The following steps are being taken:

- (a) The Island Trading Company will purchase locally produced goods and thus provide an income for the local inhabitants.
- (b) Consumer goods will be provided through sale by the Island Trading Company in order to provide a source of supply to the islanders.
- (c) The Island Trading Company will market and distribute products of the islands to the ultimate consumers in the United States and elsewhere.

The amount of private and public capital available to foster and promote economic advancement of the islanders is obviously limited; hence the United States, through the Island Trading Company, has in some cases provided subsidies, loans and goods on consignment to local enterprises. In every case some form of assistance has been given to new entrepreneurs. Shipping, storage space and technical personnel have been provided to facilitate the distribution and sale of the products of the island economy. This necessary preliminary aid has been greatly reduced as native efforts have become more self-sufficient. All proposals by non-indigenous concerns to establish activities in the Trust Territory are

Υł.

closely scrutinized to insure that the indigenous inhabitants are not exploited and that they profit by all such projects as may be established in their area.

37. To what extent has the development of natural resources been provided for with a view to promoting the economic progress of the inhabitants in the fields of agriculture, forestry, fisheries, mining, sources of energy, irrigation and in other fields either by the State, by private enterprises or jointly?

As a result of the findings of the economic survey effected by the United States Commercial Company, certain steps were taken to get the most effective use of the limited natural resources. A small experimental station has been established on Saipan, and several trained agricultural experts are employed there. At Ponape an Agricultural Demonstration Station is now in operation for the purpose of experimentation with both indigenous and exotic plants and trees. Close liaison with the University of Hawaii is maintained in these matters. New plants suitable to the area have been introduced. A 2,700 acre cocomut the fall of 1949.

During the past fiscal year, six bulls and two cows of pure Brahman stock and 36 Brahman-Hereford cross bred heifers were imported from the United States for the establishment of nuclear herds in the high islands of Ponape, Saipan, and Palau districts.

The Administering Authority has also undertaken a program of small-boat building in order to assist the local fishing industry and improve local water transportation. No outside commercial fishing companies have requested permission to fish in the Trust Territory although several surveys have been made in the area to determine the advisability of commercial fishing and mining. Such operations are still in exploratory stages.

<u>38</u>. What major surveys, special investigations or research programs relating to economic development, including investments, were in progress, completed, begun or planned during the year? Indicate the general and comparative results thereof.

Studies in the control of the coconut beetles continue. Brontispa Mariana appears to have been effectively checked. In the event the present amounts of Scolia Wasps prove insufficient to bring Oryctes rhinoceros under control, it is planned to make additional Scolia liberations during 1950. The Director of the Ponape Agricultural Station is investigating matters pertaining to commercial agriculture and land utilization on Ponape. Research in agronomy is also being carried on at the experimental station on Saipan and at the University of Hawaii. Scientific collections have been made of insects, plants, shells, birds, etc., by the Pacific Science Board, the Bishop Museum of Honolulu and the University of Hawaii. Investigations are being carried on in the Palau Islands concerning the possibility of developing shark fishing in that area. Since these programs were instituted in late 1948 and early 1949, insufficient time has elapsed to determine concrete results.

A Conservationist joined the staff in June 1949, and is making field studies on erosion, forestry, and agriculture in regard to economic exploitation. Conservation has always been a major concern of the Administration. Some of the more limited resources of the area have been protected by Regulations; for example, in March 1948, the Deputy High Commissioner promulgated regulations restricting the harvest of trochus to a specified period and regulated the size of the shells which may be sold. The purpose of these regulations was to insure that the trochus beds in the islands were not exhausted by indiscriminate exploitation. Refer to Article III of Interim Regulation No. 3-49 on page 32 of the Documentary Supplement.

In January 1949 the last member of Coordinated Investigation of Micronesian Anthropology (CIMA) group completed his studies. Several of the final CIMA reports have been returned to the Administering Authority and the valuable information on land usages, customs and other material pertinent to economics is being incorporated into the current administration.

In June 1949 several scientists were sent into the Trust Territory under the Scientific Investigation of Micronesia (SIM) program. This program is financed by the Office of Naval Research and directed by the Pacific Science Board of the National

ŧ,

Research Council. Investigations are being made in natural history, linguistics, and anthropology. Certain of the natural sciences are directly associated with current economic problems. Three scientists are undertaking investigations of the Giant African Land Snail in the Northern Marianas. On Saipan, rat control is being studied, and in the Marshalls the possibilities of commercial sponge culture are under investigation. The bulk of this program is to be completed by late fall 1949, with some research continuing into calendar 1950. List of participants in SIM program appears on page 43 of the Documentary Supplement.

Preliminary fishery studies have been concluded by a scientist from the Pacific Oceanic Fisheries Investigation of the Fish and Wildlife Commission. This is the first step in a long-range study of marine life in Micronesia, as well as other sections of the Pacific.

39. What, if any, planning or administrative machinery for economic development is in existence (within either the Government of the Territory or the Administering Authority)? What provisions are there for participation by the indigenous inhabitants? To what extent do the appropriate international agencies participate in these programs?

Civil Administration staffs (shown in detail on pages III, IV, V and VI of the Statistical Supplement) have handled directly a number of the responsibilities in economic development. In the field are trained officers and civilian specialists who aid in handicraft, fishing, agricultural and livestock matters. The United States Government offers assistance in transportation, housing, utilities and finance.

40. What steps have been taken by the Administering Authority to give effect to the economic equality provisions of Article 76(d) of the Charter?

Economic opportunities for nationals of the United Nations' members have been controlled by authority delegated to the Chief of Naval Operations by the Secretary of the Navy. This control is imposed to protect the indigenes from exploitation until such time as the inhabitants can firmly establish themselves economically.

<u>41</u>. What economic activities are carried out in the Territory by nationals or by corporations and associations of nationals of Members of the United Nations other than the Administering Authority?

Two Belgian nationals, who are second generation of their family to reside in the area, are licensed wholesalers.

42. Are there non-indigenous groups which enjoy a special position in any branch of the economy of the Territory? If so, give a description of their position including their legal status.

The Japanese Phosphate Company of Angaur mines phosphate under a special agreement with the Administering Authority.

- 43. What is the general economic policy and objectives of the Administering Authority with regard to the various ethnic groups? Specifically:
  - (a) Are measures being taken or contemplated which are intended to protect economically weaker indigenous groups?
  - (b) Are steps being taken or projected which are intended to effect a gradual taking over by the indigenous inhabitants of some of the functions of non-indigenous inhabitants in the economy of the Territory?

Through assistance by the Island Trading Company and the Civil Administrators themselves, groups who are economically less fortunate have been protected and assisted in their economic development. See answer to question 36.

Where non-indigenous commercial activities in the islands are contemplated, terms of the concessions are so written that these activities may be turned over to native operators when it is felt that they have had sufficient training and experience. Long-term leases and monopolies have been discouraged and any proposition by a non-indigenous group which indicates permanent economic activity in the area, of such a nature that it could eventually be run by native management, has been disapproved.

N 16 44

1

An expression of the above attitude may be found in the fact that the United States Commercial Company store on Saipan was discontinued as soon as the Saipan Importing Company was sufficiently sound and equipped to handle its own importing business. The Island Trading Company does not have a representative on Saipan.

In all Civil Administration Units indigenous importers and wholesalers are functioning. Island Trading Company functions in those areas will be discontinued or curtailed as practicable.

44. What is the nature and extent of any concessions which may have been granted by the Administering Authority?

In 1947, the High Commissioner permitted a company called the Tinian Produce Company, formed by four nationals of the United States, to lease property on the island of Tinian. This company in December 1948 transferred its business interests to Marianas Farms, Inc., which corporation, due largely to unreliable shipping between Tinian and the market on Guam, and to other factors beyond its control, made an assignment for the benefit of creditors on April 5, 1949. See answer to Question 41.

45. What is the legal status of enterprises owned or operated in the Territory by the Administering Authority or its mationals?

The "Island Trading Company of Micronesia" is incorporated under the laws of Guam and its stock is owned by the Deputy High Commissioner. Enterprises owned by nationals are licensed under the laws of the Trust Territory.

46. Are mational income estimates available? If so, indicate available figures of recent years.

No national income estimates are available.

47. Give a brief appraisal of the social consequences of recent economic developments.

Broadly speaking, economic development has had little effect thus far on indigenous society. Even in regions, such as the Saipan district and the Palau Islands, where there are more advanced monetary economies than in most other parts of Trust Territory, and acculturation to Western patterns in material and economic fields is consciously sought by the native peoples, the social structures have remained well integrated and stable. In Yap, which has remained conservative economically, there have been trends toward relaxing of certain minor social usuages; these however stem from tendencies dating back to the times of the Japanesé Mandate. In Yap, as elsewhere, native society continues to function in orderly fashion.

Some anxiety is currently felt by the administration over the weakening world market of the territory's cash economy mainstay: copra. It is believed, however, that living of the territory's cash economy mainstay: copra. It is believed, however, that living standards attained thus far can be maintained by stimulating increased copra production, and any stimulating increased copra production, any stimulating increased copra production, and any stimulating increased copra production, any stimulating increased copra production, any stimulating increased copra production, and any stimulating increased copra production, and any stimulating increased copra production, any stimulating increased copra production, and any stimulating increased copra production, and any stimulating increased copra production, any stimulating increased copra production, any stimulating inc

### Public Finance, Money and Banking

48. Give the principal items of government revenue, distinguishing main sources and with particular reference to grants or loans from the Administering Authority. Give the principal items of government expenditure, with analysis of expenditure on administration (including legislative and judiciary services), social, educational and economic services.

The principal sources of local government revenue are taxes, license fees and court fines and fees.

Funds derived from the following sources accrue partially or entirely to the local municipal treasuries:

(a) Head tax - \$2.00 per annum.

10

- (b) Business license fees.
- (c) Sales taxes on luxury items.
- (d) Property taxes.
- (e) Utility fees and service charges on municipally owned property.

The principal items of local municipal expense are:

- (a) Salaries of municipal officials.
- (b) Maintenance of municipal buildings, roads, walks, bridges and wharves.

The principal items of Government expenditure are outlined, and the amounts of both expenditures and revenues detailed in the budget for the past year, on pages IX and X of the Statistical Supplement.

49. Forward the detailed budget for the current fiscal year, and a similar statement for the last completed year of account. Explain how the public budget is prepared, approved and implemented. Attach a comparative table of the total revenue and expenditure, section by section, for each of the past five years.

By making a thorough study of expenditures for previous years, and by consulting with the various department heads on their future programs, a budget request is formulated. Estimates of funds needed from the Administering Authority for the Trust Territory are initiated by the Deputy High Commissioner and included by the Navy Department as a part of its request for appropriations under United States budgetary procedures and the funds are ultimately appropriated by the United States Congress. Budget of locally derived territory-wide funds is determined by the Deputy High Commissioner, subject to approval of higher authority within the Navy Department.

50. Has the ordinary and extraordinary expenditure been covered by budgetary revenue or in some other way--either by public loans, or by advances or free grants by the Administering Authority? What terms and conditions are attached to loans and free grants?

The ordinary and extraordinary expenses have been met by the Administering Authority by the appropriation of funds through the Department of the Navy, or by funds derived from local sources.

51. What are the annual and total amounts of advances and grants-in-aid made for special purposes by the Administering Authority to the Territory? To what extent and in what ways have these grants-in-aid been used?

There have been no funds advanced by the Administering Authority classified as "grantsin-aid".

52. What is the capital position of the Territory, including loans, debts and reserves? Attach figures for the last five years.

The Trust Territory has no monetary assets other than amounts of cash on hand representing an accumulation of local revenues. It has no outstanding indebtedness.

53. What is the general organization of the currency, banking and credit systems of the Territory?

The Trust Territory has no separate currency system. Currency of the United States is used.

Banking and credit facilities are furnished by the Bank of Guam, which operates a branch on Saipan. Additional branches will be established as the banking needs of the inhabitants require and as the availability of trained personnel permits.

54. What are the laws and regulations governing the issuance and circulation of currency? What is the backing of the currency? What bank or other agency is authorized to issue currency? Who receives the seigniorage?

The Trust Territory has no separate currency system.

55. What are the amounts of currency in circulation and of saving and bank deposits? Enumerate the number of banks and the countries of their registration, and give their capital, including agricultural, industrial and credit banks and cooperative credit societies.

The banking and credit needs of the Trust Territory are presently served only by the Bank of Guam and its Saipan Branch. Total resources of \$20,972,267 were reported as of June 30, 1949. Data on the amount of United States currency in circulation in the Trust Territory is not available. However, it may be assumed to be nominal and in keeping with the limited monetary needs of the inhabitants.

56. What banking facilities are available for small depositors and borrowers? Specify interest rates.

The needs of the inhabitants of the Trust Territory for credit or depository banking services are nominal. An expanded banking system will be made available in proportion as the commercial life of the Territory expands. The Bank of Guam interest rate on loans varies from 4% to 6%. A branch of the Bank of Guam is operating on Saipan.

57. What credit facilities have been made available in order to improve production methods and broaden the basis of agricultural and industrial development of the Territory?

The limited availability of agricultural land and other natural resources in the Trust Territory makes it improbable that any extensive demand for agricultural or industrial credit will develop. Commerce, agriculture and industry are fostered either by the Trust Territory Government directly or by its instrumentality, the Island Trading Company of Micronesia, which has been vested with the authority to extend credit.

58. What are the rules of exchange, the restrictions for the free transfer of currency, if any, and fluctuations in exchange rates which have occurred during the fiscal year under review? Does there exist any official or compulsory rate of exchange between the local currency and the currency of the metropolitan country?
Since the Trust Termiterry uses the summary system of the Administerring Authority of the restrictions of the Administerring Authority.

Since the Trust Territory uses the currency system of the Administering Authority, no problem of currency exchange exists.

#### Taxation

59. Describe the tax system, tax policy, tax administration and collection, including administrative and judicial rights of appeal. State whether foreign individuals or companies are subject to tax measures other than those applicable to nationals of the Administering Authority.

There are two main categories of taxes applied in the Trust Territory: namely, Trust Territory taxes and municipal taxes. The former are collected by the Civil Administration and paid into the Trust Territory Treasury. The latter are collected, expended and, except for the head tax, levied by each local municipality in accordance with authorization originally granted by Commander Marianas and continued in force by the Civil Administration.

Municipalities derive funds from the following sources:

- (a) Head taxes from male residents between the ages of 18 and 60, inclusive, at the rate of \$2.00 per year.
- (b) License fees for businesses carried on wholly within the municipality. (Rates fixed by Civil Administration).
- (c) Sales taxes on luxuries sold at retail within the municipality.
- (d) Property taxes on property within the municipality.
- (e) Fees for private use of municipal property, services and facilities.
- (f) Contributions.

Each municipality determines, subject to the approval of the Civil Administration:

(a) What items, if any, are subject to the sales taxes on luxuries and the rate of such taxes. No tax may be imposed on the necessities of life.

M,

- (b) What fees, if any, are charged for private use of municipal property, services or facilities.
- (c) The classes of property, if any, subject to property taxes and the rate of such tax on each such class. For example, power boats, cances, bicycles, trucks, livestock, dogs, etc. are some of the classes taxed by various municipalities.

Movable property may be subject to property tax only in the municipality where it is normally kept.

These taxes are in addition to and entirely separate from any tribal or clan property rights, under established native custom, which may bear some similarity to a tax. This is particularly true of the clan or tribe's right to a share in the copra crop or the proceeds thereof which exists in some areas.

Trust Territory taxes are levied and expended by the Deputy High Commissioner, Trust Territory of the Facific Islands, and are collected by the Civil Administration. These taxes are:

- (a) Internal Revenue Taxes as follows:
  - (1) Twenty-five (25) per cent ad valorem on cosmetics, face powders and perfume.
  - (2) Twenty (20) cents per carton on cigarettes.
  - (3) Twenty (20) per cent ad valorem on cigars and other tobaccos.

No article on which a United States, Guamanian, Bonin Island or Trust Territory Internal Revenue Tax has been paid is subject to further Internal Revenue Tax.

(b) Processing Tax of 15% ad valorem on all copra sold in or exported from the Trust Territory.

Administrative appeal is by petition through administrative channels, and judicial rights of appeal are in accordance with general court procedures by proceedings in the nature of certiorari.

Foreign individuals or companies are not subject to tax measures other than those applicable to Nationals of the Administering Authority.

60. What direct taxes -- such as capitation, income, land or house taxes -- are imposed? Are the relevant laws applied indiscriminately to all groups of the population?

The following types of direct taxes and fees are paid to the treasury of the municipality:

- (a) Head taxes from residents.
- (b) License fees from businesses carried on within the municipality.
- (c) Sales taxes on luxuries sold at retail.
- (d) Property taxes.
- (e) Fees for private use of municipal property.

Tax laws are applied indiscriminately to all permanent residents of the Trust Territory and to all persons engaged in business therein.

61. Are direct taxes paid individually or collectively? Are they applicable to all indigenous inhabitants, without distinction, or only to able-bodied male adults? Is the rate of taxation the same throughout the Territory or does it vary in different districts? Are taxes paid in kind, labor, or money, and in what proportion? What are the penalties for non-payment of taxes?

Direct taxes are paid individually. The head tax for the territory is set at \$2.00 annually for every adult male between the ages of 18 and 60 inclusive. (See answer to question 59 above.) Taxes are generally paid in money unless the taxpayer is unable to

pay them; in such an event, he is permitted to work off his tax by labor at rates currently established by the Civil Administration. Any taxes remaining unpaid for 30 days or more after they fall due are to bear interest at 6 per cent per annum until paid.

62. Is compulsory labor exacted in default of the payment of taxes in cash or kind? If so, on what basis is the equivalent calculated? How many individuals fulfilled their tax obligation in this manner during the year?

If it is determined by proper authorities that payment of the tax levied would cause undue hardship to an individual, he may work off his tax by labor at rates established for common labor. This is not to be confused with enforced labor imposed upon default of tax obligations. The local inhabitants are offered the alternative of work in lieu of cash payments.

63. Is any portion of this tax handed over to or retained by the tribal authorities or communities? Are any chiefs salaried by the administration?

Each municipal government prepares, levies, collects and expends local taxes in accordance with local rules developed in conformity with general directives from Civil Administration. Records are kept and are periodically inspected and audited by Civil Administration authorities.

Municipal school teachers, and some scribes and Magistrates are paid from tax income derived in their own municipalities. Some persons who are chiefs are employed by Civil Administration, but none are salaried by the Administration as "chiefs".

64. Are chiefs and headmen authorized or permitted to exact tribute or other levies in cash or in kind or in labor? If so, is this tribute in addition to the government taxes?

Customary exaction of tribute by chiefs or headmen is permitted, but this process is handled by the inhabitants themselves and is separate and distinct from government taxes. This tribute, representing, for example, a share of copra production, first fruits of harvest and the first catch of fish, is in recognition of the Chief's or Headman's hereditary claim to the land.

65. Are there any indirect taxes in force other than import, export or transit duties? Are internal taxes applicable only to domestically produced goods?

Indirect taxes in force, other than import, export or transit duties, are the Trust Territory Internal Revenue, Processing and Sales Taxes on luxuries. (See detailed description in answer to question 59 above.) The Internal Revenue Taxes apply to imported goods as well as to those domestically produced. The Processing Tax applies only to the production of copra in the Trust Territory.

#### Commerce and Trade

66. What international agreements with respect to trade have been entered into by the Administering Authority applying to the Territory during the year and how have these agreements been carried out?

No formal international agreements with respect to trade have been entered into by the Administering Authority applying to the Territory during the year. By informal arrangement with Naval Government of Guam, free trade between the Trust Territory and Guam has been established.

67. Does the Territory form part of a customs union with the metropolitan country or with neighboring colonies and dependencies of the Administering Authority? If so, how are the customs receipts and expenses divided?

No.

68. Are customs agreements with neighboring territories in effect? If so, what are the principal provisions of such agreements? Are duty rebates or concessions granted? No customs agreements pertaining to the Trust Territory have been negotiated with neighboring territories.

69. What is the general structure of commercial life in the Territory? If possible, give comparative statistics for undertakings by indigenous and non-indigenous peoples.

In general, commercial enterprises consist of indigenous wholesalers, who may or may not purchase as they desire from the Island Trading Company, and small trade stores--either individually or village owned---which supply goods and services to retail consumers.

70. What methods have been used to promote external trade in the interest of the indigenous inhabitants?

External trade of locally produced goods has been encouraged by:

- (a) The purchase of handicraft, copra and marine products for resale in outside markets.
- (b) Providing warehousing, transportation and assistance in shipping to external markets.
- (c) Encouraging the up-grading of mative production for easier and more lucrative sales.
- (d) Providing centers of collection for marketing.

Import and export trade with Japan increased materially during the past year. Some items, primarily trochus and copra, were sold either for cash or were bartered. The following is a representative list of items imported from Occupied Japan:

> Cotton Cloth Bicycles Rear Carts for Bicycles Sewing Machines Fish Hooks Marine Engines

Charcoal-burning Irons Aluminum Pots and Pans Glassware Cloth Shoes Fishing Boats and Gear Needles

#### Tableware

71. What are the salient features of the domestic trade of the Territory?

Trade stores constitute the principal method of distributing consumers' articles such as certain foodstuffs and articles of clothing, and some capital goods such as building materials, knives and tools. The Island Trading Company catalog lists more than 700 items available through the Island Trading Company's outlets to the local wholesalers and retailers. Local enterprises, if they so desire, may by-pass the Island Trading Company entirely, or use only certain of the Island Trading Company marketing facilities as is desired or required. Principal products of the Territory are copra and handicraft.

72. How is the internal distribution of domestic and imported products performed, what is its effectiveness and what improvements in it have been made recently or are contemplated?

The distribution function is performed largely by means of trade stores. It has been found that, since few islanders possess sufficient capital to launch individual businesses, joint-stock companies are the most effective means for providing efficient distribution of necessary consumer articles throughout the Territory. These enterprises are supplied by the Island Trading Company, an agency of the United States Government, and from local wholesale agencies, and in some cases from mail order concerns. In order to increase the effectiveness of the distribution function, boat rebuilding and repair businesses are operating in various Civil Administration areas.

73. What is the scope, organization and operation in foreign and domestic trade of government trading agencies or entities over which the Government exercises effective control? What proportion of total trade, foreign and domestic, of the Territory is controlled by these agencies and entities?

The only government trading organization in the Territory is the Island Trading Company. This organization operates in the entire Trust Territory with the exception of Saipan, where local trade is able to carry on without such assistance. The Company buys copra, handicraft articles, cocomut oil, charcoal, dried fish and trochus shell.

74. What corporations operate in the Territory, where are they registered and do they pay any taxes in the Territory? Are any corporations exempted from the payment of taxes or do they receive any special concession in this respect?

Corporations operating in the Trust Territory, regardless of their business activity, may be placed in two categories:

(a) Corporations chartered by, or doing business in, the Territory that may be expected to exert a continuing influence on its economy, as follows:

Firm	Business	Incorporated Under laws of
<ol> <li>Guam Pacific Lines, Inc.</li> <li>Island Trading Co. of</li> </ol>	Shipping	Guam
Micronesia 3) Marianas Farms, Inc.# 4) Northern Marianas Develop- ment Co. 5) Ponape Cooperative Co. 6) Truk Trading Company	General Trading Agriculture Copra Production General Trading General Trading General Trading.	Guam Guam & Trust Territory Trust Territory Trust Territory
7) Western Carolines Trad- ing Company	Manufacturing and Shipping General Trading	Trust Territory

\*In the process of liquidation.

(b) Corporations permitted to do business of a temporary nature in the Territory; chartered outside the Trust Territory:

1) Coral Commerce		104
Proprietary, Ltd. 2) General Industrial Trad-	Salvage	Australia
ing Co., Ltd., HongKong 3) Japanese Phosphate Co.	Salvage	HongKong
of Angaur 4) Luzon Stevedoring Co., Inc. 5) Vinnell Corp. of Calif.	Mining Stevedoring Salvage Operations	Japan Philippine Republic United States

All corporations chartered under the laws of the Trust Territory pay nominal license fees to do business. There is no "corporation" tax. All corporations are liable for applicable taxes in the same manner as an individual.

75. What are the marketing methods used by export and import industries?

Goods for import are freighted via Guam, except in the case of the Marshalls, on ships or planes servicing the area. Distribution to local cooperatives or individual outlets is made from District warehouses. Station vessels make distribution to outer islands. In the case of lesser-developed islands like those of the Central and Western Carolines, products are sold to natives directly by trading representatives. The reverse process occurs for exporting.

76. To what extent have cooperative methods for the marketing of exports been developed by the Government?

Marketing of exportable items is done largely by the Island Trading Company. Business establishments on Saipan and in the Eastern Carolines are commencing export functions on a small scale. No cooperative marketing organizations are in existence in the Trust Territory.

- 77. What is the nature of tariff relationships with the metropolitan country and with other countries? In particular, is there preferential treatment accorded to the Territory's imports and exports in relation to the metropolitan area of the Administering Authority, its colonies or other dependencies? What policies have been pursued and what changes have been made during the year with respect to the following trade barriers including any of a discriminatory nature: (a) Customs duties or other taxes imposed on imports and exports;
  - (b) Import and export licenses and quotas;
  - (c) Subsidies direct or indirect?

See answers to questions 59, 66 and 70 above.

(a) See answer to question 59. On November 30, 1948 all import duties on goods entering the Trust Territory were abolished. Products of the Trust Territory are admitted to the United States free of customs duties and exports from the United States to the Trust Territory are free of export controls.

(b) No import or export licenses are required in the Trust Territory beyond a general license in case of those engaged in such activity as a business, except in the case of re-export of items subject to United States export controls which have been imported from the United States or its possessions, or in the case of articles subject to quarantine regulations. Persons lawfully engaged in retail trade are authorized to import for their own use or for sale in their own businesses without further license. Substantial amounts of goods for private use are imported by mail from mail-order houses in the United States without license. United States to private businesses in the Trust Territory were lifted by the Current Export Bulletin of the Office of International Trade (United States Department of Commerce) as of June 28, 1948.

(c) With the exception of quasi-subsidies for shipping, no others are now in effect. The Navy has authorized transportation of commercial freight in Naval vessels between Guam and each Civil Administration Unit, except Saipan, and among Civil Administration Centers and outlying islands, at \$.0075 per short ton per sea mile including stevedoring (except at Guam and Saipan). This rate does not represent the actual shipping cost and may be considered a partial subsidy. Regular shipping schedules by the Navy between Guam, Saipan, Tinian and Rota were discontinued in July 1948 in view of the development of private commercial shipping.

78. What, if any, measures have been adopted or are considered necessary to protect producers of export commodities from fluctuations in world demand (e.g. establishment of buffer stock, diversification of the Territory's economy, etc.).

The Island Trading Company of Micronesia, with the approval of the Civil Administration, has set the purchase price of copra at a figure which it is hoped can be maintained for some time. The price paid for first-grade copra at Civil Administration Centers since April 1, 1949, has been \$80.00 per ton; it was previously priced at \$100.00 per ton. Every effort is being made to maintain stable field prices of copra. All other price fluctuations have been absorbed by the Island Trading Company.

Since a subsistence economy remains more stable during world economic catastrophies than does a money economy, emphasis has been and will continue to be placed upon encouraging native economic practices and increasing native economic productivity. An attempt is being made to diversify the Territory's economy despite the difficulty of doing so in an area possessing such a dearth of natural resources and economic potentialities.

#### Monopolies

79. What is the organization and operation of any fiscal or administrative monopolies which may have been established?

The Bank of Guam is controlled by the Island Government of Guam through ownership of its capital stock and by the appointment of its Board of Managers, which includes Guamanians. A branch of this bank is operated on Saipan. The two establishments maintain the only existing formal banking facilities within the Territory and provide holding, savings and checking accounts, in general, all banking services commonly available in the mainland banks of the United States.

- 80. What private monopolies or private undertakings having in them an element of monopoly operate in the Territory?
  - In the case of each such private monopoly or private undertaking having in it an element of monopoly:
  - (a) To what extent is it essential to the initiation of a particular type of desirable economic enterprise in the interest of the inhabitants?
  - (b) Over what proportion of the total resources, trade, etc. of the Territory was it granted?
  - (c) When and for what period was it granted? On what basis was this period determined?
  - (d) To what individuals or firms was it granted and under what laws or regulations? Are indigenous peoples allowed to participate in monopolies and to what extent?
  - (e) What is its organization and method of operation?
  - (f) What are the conditions of public control under which it operates?
    (g) What measures were taken to ensure that there was no discrimination on grounds of nationality against Members of the United Nations or their nationals?

Some community stores may be considered as private monopolies in that native sanctions requiring trade only with the local community store and restricting opening of new stores are given tacit approval by the Administering Authority. This action has been followed to enable small communities to develop and maintain their own trade stores without harmful competition during the formative period of their operation. Control of these stores is by the community with supervision of the Administration.

# Land and Natural Resources

81. Give particulars of any geological surveys of the Territory made by the Administering Authority and, if possible, those published by private bodies within recent years.



Subsequent to the brief surveys carried out under the auspices of the United States Commercial Company of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation in 1946, intensive studies have been made in the Western Carolines and in the Saipan district by parties sent into the field by the U.S. Geological Survey. Results of these investigations have not yet

82. What measures have been taken for conservation of natural resources, including land and mineral resources, in accordance with sound principles and for the benefit of all inhabitants of the Territory? Are there any schemes of land reclamation?

Conservation policy for the Trust Territory, in broad terms, consists in the assurance of a stable resource base on which the native population can be supported. Programs are aimed at continuing productivity of renewable resources and judicious use of non-renewable ones. This policy conforms to the recommendations of the Conservation Committee for Micronesia, an advisory committee of scientists, including specialists in conservation, organized under the auspices of the Pacific Science Board. Specific programs to implement the basic policy are being developed by a trained conservationist who has recently joined the Staff of the Deputy High Commissioner. A program of conservation of land resources through control of erosion has been assigned high priority, and is presently under study by the Staff Conservationist.

Regulations on the conservation of trochus and other shellfish are found on page 31 of the Documentary Supplement.

Mineral resources of the Trust Territory are sparse and of little or no commercial value, so far as known, except for the phosphate and bauxite deposits in the Western Carolines. Phosphate is currently being mined on Angaur under supervision of the Supreme Commander for the Allied Powers in Tokyo.

۴

Ŧ,

There a.c no schemes for land reclamation at present, beyond replanting of certain war and typhoon-devastated islands.

83. What are the laws and customs affecting land tenure among the indigenous inhabitants? Are they uniform throughout the Territory? To what extent have traditional types of land tenure or inheritance laws impeded the adoption of improved methods of cultivation or soil conservation?

Customary laws relating to land tenure vary from group to group, and range from land-holding in fee simple to limited usufruct rights, and from individual ownership to ownership by extended families, clans and entire communities. Often a number of different customs of land tenure and transmission co-exist, various tracts being owned according to differing basic systems. A great deal of valuable information on this subject was collected in the course of the Navy-sponsored "Coordinated Investigations in Micronesian Anthropology" from 1947 to the present fiscal year, and has been supplemented by studies inaugurated by civil administrators in the several districts.

Traditional laws of land tenure and inheritance have, on some islands, resulted in reduction of size of plots, and in scattered holdings. This, however, is not to be regarded as detrimental, in the long-range view, since soil conditions over most of the territory are not suited for modern machine farming techniques. Continuation of the small-plot type of cultivation is in line with best conservation usage.

84. Explain the laws and conditions of land tenure as they affect the non-indigenous population, including measures for the protection of indigenous inhabitants, the registration and transfer of title and generally transactions affecting land.

In accordance with the obligation of the Administering Authority defined in the Trusteeship Agreement, Art. 6, paragraph 2, to "protect the inhabitants against loss of their lands..." it has been made a point of basic policy that non-indigenous private persons may not acquire title to lands in the Trust Territory. Titles to land legally established and documented under prior regimes have been recognized as valid, whether held by indigenous or non-indigenous persons. Private lands that have been acquired by the Administrative Authority for justified reasons, are to be replaced by other lands from the public domain (see answer to question 86) in so far as practicable.

85. State whether there is population pressure on the land in any part of the Territory and specify factors which have led to such conditions. What remedial measures are in effect or contemplated?

Review of the detailed population figures (pages I, II and III, Statistical Supplement) brings into relief the principal features of population distribution in the Territory. The low islands are consistently quite densely populated, while the larger high islands are far more sparsely inhabited and contain unused areas that could absorb overflow from the low islands for some time, even at the present moderate rate of population growth. While examination of the Tables, cited above, reveals population densities that might indicate that economic or social pressures exist, on-site inspection of the areas and peoples involved does not confirm this deduction. In this regard, it is believed that although the Tables have been prepared from the most accurate sources available, errors exist in the computations of the extent of habitable areas of some of the smaller atolls and that concentrations are not, in fact, as dense as represented in tabular form. In any analysis of subsistence economy in the Pacific Islands a noteworthy point to be considered in conjunction with land-population densities is the relationship of population to lagoon areas as the inhabitants invariably derive an important part of their subsistence from lagoon fishing. No adequate formula has yet been developed for such computations.

The long-range plans of the Administering Authority envisage improvement of agricultural and other economic potentials to the maximum, to accommodate the population growth, rather than making compulsory shifts of people to relieve pressure-spots. Unused lands in the public domain on the high islands will be made available to such groups as desire, of their own accord, to migrate.

32

86. Under what general conditions does the Administering Authority have powers to acquire land for public purposes? To what extent and for what purposes has such land been acquired during the year?

Under the Trusteeship Agreement, the Administering Authority has power to acquire land for the establishment of naval, military and air bases and fortifications. The Agreement confers upon the Administering Authority full powers of administration, legislation and jurisdiction over the Trust Territory.

The land policy set forth by the Deputy High Commissioner, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, states that "public domain lands may be used for any proper governmental purpose". Public domain lands are considered as being all lands which the German and Japanese governments took physical possession of, developed or used, and on having acquired such status are to be administered for the public benefit.

Section 17 of the Land Policy directive promulgated December 29, 1949 by the Deputy High Commissioner outlines the policy to be followed where private lands are retained for military purposes: "When it is necessary to retain privately owned land for government purposes, it is preferable from all points of view that the owner or owners, including those holding remainder or reversionary rights, be compensated by award of title to other land, rather than by cash payment. Government-owned lands, including public domain, may be used for this purpose, after determination of the extent of the government interest and of any private interests remaining therein, if an agreement fair to the former owner and to the government can be reached. When such an agreement cannot be effected, cash compensation from date of seizure is in order. Civil administrators are authorized to initiate payments of rental, at reasonable rates, for lands occupied by civil government activities.

No new lands were acquired during the year.

87. What is the area of land held by:

- (a) Indigenous inhabitants (state, if possible, whether held individually or communally);
- (b) The Government;

(c) Non-indigenous inhabitants by country of origin?

What percentage of the land held by non-indigenous inhabitants is being put productive use?

What proportion of these lands is rented on a tenancy basis?

(a) Two hundred and forty-five (245) square miles. Most of this is held under system of clan or lineage ownership, varying in detail among different parts of the Trust Territory, under which individuals have certain rights of possession and use subject to other successive underlying rights vested in the head of the family lineage or clan, or in some instances in a "High Chief". Individual private ownership in fee exists in certain localities but is not a usual or generally expected practice. Ownership of trees and buildings is often separate from that of land.

(b) Four hundred and fifty (450) square miles, including "public domain" and land under cognizance of the Area Property Custodian. The exact extent of this land depends on the outcome of numerous pending claims by private individuals and groups.

Lands occupied for military purposes are being vacated as quickly as practicable. The removal of installations, salvage material, and scrap during the past year has returned considerable areas to native use.

(c) Belguim - three square miles (Ownership in dispute as a result of alleged forced and unauthorized sale to South Seas Bureau of the Japanese Government).

United States - three square miles (Ownership in dispute).

Miscellaneous (Church and Mission properties controlled by non-indigenous groups) - one square mile.

Substantially all land under this heading is being productively used. None is rented on a tenancy basis. The above figures are estimates only. 88. What is the approximate distribution of land in the Territory by the following categories: (a) arable; (b) forest; (c) pastures and meadows; (d) mineral areas under development; (e) wasteland, and others.

No. of	Lagoon	Dry Land	DI	STRIBUT	ION PER	CENTAG	and the second
Islands	Area	Area	Arablel	Forest	Pasture	Mineral	Waste <sup>2</sup>
1,156	4,506 sq.mi.	69.84 sq.mi.	Marshall 70%	Islands 5%	.5%	Nil	20%
963	2 201		Caroline	Islands			•
905	3,291 sq.mi.	463 sq.mi.					
		(Western)	28%	10%	20%	2%	40%
		(Eastern)	40%	20%	30%	Nil	10%
			Marianas	Islands			
22	None	154 sq.mi.	45%	15%	20%	Nil	20%

Note 1 - Arable land which can be cultivated by local methods.

Note 2 - Waste land includes low lands and mangrove swamps, high mountains and inaccessible areas.

The above figures are partially drawn from estimates based on the United States Commercial Company Survey of 1946 and revised to show best available estimate of mineral lands under development.

 $\underline{89}$  . Is rural indebtedness a serious problem and, if so, what measures are taken to deal with it?

There is no serious problem of rural indebtedness in the Trust Territory.

#### Forests and Mines

<u>90</u>. State the main provisions, if any, of the forest law. Does it provide for the protection of forests and for afforestation of cleared or waste lands?

Forest laws have not been drafted as yet, but are under study by the Staff Conservationist.

 $\underline{91}$ . Give a brief note on the importance of forest products in the economy of the Territory for export and for domestic use.

Forest products in the Territory have a twofold importance; certain trees like the coconut, breadfruit, and pandanus are important sources of food in the local economy; local timbers are used extensively for the construction of homes and canoes.

The small coral islands have limited amounts of forest resources and no prospect for their commercial development. Even on the high islands where larger forest areas exist--notably Ponape and Kusaie---the only woodland products of significant export value during the past year have been charcoal and mangrove chips. While potentially valuable stands of timber are reported in some areas, they will be cut for export only after accurate surveys are made and a safe cropping rate established.

92. What mineral resources are known to exist, have been leased or are actually exploited by the Government of the Territory or privately?

The following minerals are known to exist: Phosphate, Bauxite, and Iron. No mineral resources have been leased. The phosphate deposits on Angaur are being worked under an agreement with the Supreme Commander for the Allied Powers, Tokyo, for export to Japan. 93. How are the rights in surface and subsoil resources determined? What measures have been taken to obtain for the inhabitants the benefits of such resources?

The only outstanding issue of rights in surface and sub-surface resources which has faced the present administration is the matter of compensation of Palauans for the removal of phosphate from Angaur. As a compensating measure there has been established a trust fund into which a royalty of  $25 \notin$  per ton of all phosphate extracted is paid. The purpose of this fund is to repay in cash those Palauans who have lost their land through mining operations.

94. What are the main provisions of the legislation relating to mines?

No body of legislation relating to mines has been evolved.

95. What steps are taken to resoil land damaged by mining operations?

No re-soiling or reclamation is practicable in the relatively small area (in the Palaus) where mining operations are in progress. Because of the impracticability of reclaiming mined phosphate areas, no continuation of the Japanese operations on the small islands southwest of the Palaus, and on small islands southeast of Yap, has been authorized.

#### Agriculture, Fisheries, and Animal Husbandry

<u>96</u>. What is the organization and administration of public services in agriculture, fisheries, and animal husbandry?

In the matter of agriculture, the Administering Authority has provided aid in replanting coconut plantations in war damaged localities, has supplied seeds and fertilizers to the islanders with instructions as to their use and has initiated programs of insect control designed to eliminate extant pests and prevent introduction of any new ones. This work is carried out largely by the several agricultural experimental stations located within the Territory.

The Marianas area has been the principal center for the development and redistribution of cattle herds and for scientific investigation relating to diseases and to other aspects of animal husbandry. Government-operated enterprises have sold livestock to islanders at minimum cost.

Fish products are abundant on a subsistence basis, but no extensive commercial development has yet taken place. Such development must necessarily await repairs of fishing equipment and installations destroyed during the war. Administrative aid, however, has been extended to the indigenous peoples in the organizing of fishing cooperatives and associations whose output is consumed locally. In every case, Civil Administration authorities encourage fishing and provide help where needed, securing vessels and providing services and equipment.

97. What significant changes have taken place during the year in the acreage devoted to, or the volume of the principal agricultural products?

Copra production during the past year has shown a very substantial increase over previous years under United States Administration. This increase is caused by increased collection rather than increase in acreage planted.

98. What proportion of the arable land is devoted to non-export crops?

Most of the arable land, except that producing copra, is devoted to non-export crops which form the bulk of the islanders' food supply. In Tinian, Rota and Truk small export businesses have now been established and are thriving.

99. To what extent have modern methods of cultivation been adopted and what are the possibilities for the future?

Modern methods of land cultivation in the Western style are practically non-existent in the Territory. Gardens are worked with crude hand tools, usually the traditional digging-stick, the Okinawan hoe and the large metal bushknife. Because of limited space or

٩,

rugged and stony terrain, few areas are suitable for plowing. Only limited irrigation and fertilizing are accomplished.

Improved species of existing plants have been introduced to some extent. The Administering Authority has made distribution of seeds and fertilizers to the islanders and encouraged their use, but it is still too early to judge their effect upon island agriculture.

 $\frac{100}{100}$ . To what extent is the Territory deficient in respect to its supply of food? What are the main sources of supply and the main deficiences?

Although foods for a complete and balanced diet can be grown on most of the high islands, such items as coffee, sugar and especially rice are largely imported. It is possible to grow these crops locally although processing creates a problem of sufficient moment that the natives would prefer to spend cash to purchase these items. Tobacco is grown in most areas but the younger natives prefer to buy imported tobacco products rather than grow their own.

The importation and redistribution of cattle throughout the islands will have an important effect on the diet of these people. This program is now well under way and shows good promise.

101. Are the indigenous people compelled by law to plant food or economic crops for their own benefit? If so, explain in detail.

No.

102. How have diseases of plants and animals been controlled or prevented? Have measures been taken in cooperation with neighboring territories in this respect

The Marianas beetle and the rhinoceros beetle have wrought great damage to coconut trees in the Saipan-Tinian area and the Palau area. These insect pests have been dealt with by the Insect Control Committee for Micronesia, a division of the Pacific Science Board, whose function it is to advise and assist the administration with pest control and related biological problems.

Quarantine measures and regulations, approved by the United States Department of Agriculture, have been prepared and are in force.

The problem of animal disease is handled by spraying cattle with DDT, vaccinating hogs against hog cholera, and exercising constant vigilance against the outbreak of epidemics.

103. Do fisheries constitute an important source of supply? Are fish processed and/or exported from the Territory? What measures have been taken for the preservation of fish supplies and their distribution to areas of the Territory distant from the source of supply? Could fisheries be developed appreciably in the future?

Subsistence fishing is engaged in by the indigenous inhabitants throughout the Trust Territory and provides them with a major source of protein in their diet. For a time the Trust Territory shipped salted, dried and smoked fish to Guam, but with the reduction in the number of laborers from China and the Philippine Islands employed on that Island, the demand fell off sharply. This was the only preserved fish market available to the Trust Territory as food products are not permitted to be imported into Japan for local consumption. There is at present no other market in the Orient for Trust Territory fish.

Fish found throughout the Trust Territory in varying abundance in the lagoons and on the reefs provide an ample supply of food to the local people who take them with nets, traps and spears, as well as by hook and line.

It is difficult to preserve fish except by drying or smoking. For this reason, plus the fact that most of the reef and lagoon fishes are available the year around, subsistence fishing is carried on daily, weather permitting, and the catch is eaten fresh.

Under the Japanese an intensive investigation of the tuna fishery in waters of the present Trust Territory was carried on for two decades prior to World War II. Activity was centered principally around Palau, Saipan and Truk, and was given substantial financial encouragement by the South Seas Government which granted subsidies, in whole or in part, to the following enterprises:

Construction and improvement of fishing vessels.

- Manufacture and purchase of new and improved fishing implements.
- Institution of improved methods of fishing or of disposing of the catch. Construction or equipping of hatcheries.

Purchase or collection of desirable fish eggs or aquatic seedlings, and propagation of young fish and marine plants.

Construction or equipping of processing plants.

Research or experimentation in the manufacture, marketing and sale of marine products.

Construction of ice-manufacturing plants, refrigerator ships, or cold-storage facilities.

Services performed by marine products guilds in connection with research, conservation, relief, marketing, and the provision of public facilities.

A Marine Products Experimental Station established at Koror, Palau, in 1931, operated several vessels engaged in marine investigations. The expenses of this enterprise were underwritten by the South Seas Government.

Commercial fishing was prosecuted entirely by Japanese and Okinawans. No local help was employed in this industry anywhere in the Trust Territory and consequently the indigenes have no knowledge of the skills and techniques involved.

The Japanese fishing industry in the Trust Territory was completely destroyed during the war. Shore installations were obliterated or wrecked beyond repair, as were icemanufacturing and cold storage plants, canneries, fish drying establishments, boat building and repair yards, marine railways, shops and all other facilities essential to commercial operation. Fishing vessels that remained in the area were sunk, and the personnel connected with the fishing industry both ashore and afloat were repatriated with other Japanese nationals.

Rehabilitation of the commercial tuna fishery in the Trust Territory will require the investment of considerable capital and time, involving as it will a logistics problem in these relatively remote areas not presently served by commercial transportation. Such enterprise is entirely beyond the present capabilities of the indigenous peoples.

Recognizing the fact that the industry in the area can best be revived and prosecuted only on a large scale, the waters of the Trust Territory were opened to exploratory fishing by outside interests in the early part of 1949. Terms and conditions under which franchises are granted were disseminated and the information was sent to fishing trade publications. Provisions were included for adequate protection of natives' interests in regard to limiting commercial fishing to offshore operations which will not conflict with native inshore fishing. The conditions provide also for employment of indigenous peoples both ashore and afloat in order that they may be trained to carry out the many operations connected with the tuna fishing industry. Rates of pay will be approved by the Deputy High Commissioner in each instance of such employment. However, no proposals have been submitted to the Administration up to June 30, 1949.

104. What is done or is being contemplated to develop sea food and shell industries and other similar industries among the indigenous inhabitants for their own

The only important commercial shellfish in the Trust Territory is the trochus or Nilotic top shell which is used in button manufacture. Since the war the harvest has amounted to several hundred tons a year.

There is a limited demand for fresh fish at Civil Administration centers in the various island groups. Individuals, and small groups of local fishermen supply this



market. Due to their extremely perishable nature fresh fish cannot be transported or marketed in this climate except at the population centers and where refrigeration is available.

The Saipanese are, at present, being assisted by Civil Administration in setting up sufficient ice-making and refrigeration facilities to preserve their catch and transport it to Guam where there is presently a ready market for fresh fish.

The Island Trading Company purchases dried fish, trepang, trochus shell and other types of small shell which is used for decorative purposes--approximately \$100,000 worth of all classes are bought each year.

105. What type of animals are raised, and for what purposes? Is the quantity and quality of stock a severe problem? If so, what measures have been taken to solve the problem?

Considerable numbers of hogs, goats, and cattle are raised for food, the last in very small numbers. Carabao are raised primarily as beasts of burden. Pure and cross bred Brahma breeding stock were imported to build up the quality of existing herds. This subject of improving cattle strains has been under investigation by the Administering Authority and this move marks the first attempt to adapt Brahma and Brahma-Hereford stock to local conditions.

106. Does meat processing exist in the Territory? What measures have been taken for the preservation of meat supplies and for their distribution?

(a) There is no meat processing in the Territory.

(b) Meat butchered for food is almost immediately consumed; hence no measure have been taken relative to meat preservation.

#### Industry

107. What are the principal manufacturing industries and establishments in the Territory? What are the chief raw materials used by these industries and what is their source? What are the major markets for the products of these industries?

The industries in the Territory are handicraft, and the very small soap factories on Truk and Ponape, and the soya sauce factory on Saipan. Their raw materials are agricultural products, locally procurable, and they employ only local help. Handicraft is largely exported while most of the scap and soya sauce are consumed locally. A few small saw-mills provide lumber for local use, and modest small-boat building programs are active on several of the islands.

108. What possibilities exist for the development of local handicrafts and industries? Is sufficient capital available for the development of such industries?

Possibilities exist for the development of local handicraft industries. The Island Trading Company has sponsored a program of design and standardization of handicraft which has produced good results. The difficulty now appears to be that the natives cannot produce enough standardized handicraft to meet requirements. Ample capital is available since handicraft is normally made at home by individuals rather than by mass production and machines. The handicraft program will advance faster if and when copra production is not so lucrative. As long as copra is selling at a high price, handicraft will play a second place in the native economy.

109. What developments in industrial enterprises generally are in existence or are planned for the indigenous inhabitants and to what extent is government assistance contemplated?

No important developments in industrial enterprises are in existence or are planned. Government assistance is contemplated to whatever extent is necessary to reestablish old industries or to initiate new enterprises.

110. To what extent, if any, is tourist traffic capable of development?

At the present time, no tourist attractions exist and no possibility of tourist trade can be foreseen.

## Investments

111. What amount of outside private capital has been invested in the Trust Territory up to the beginning of the year? What was the amount of such capital invested up to the end of the year?

(a) The amount of outside private capital invested in the Territory up to the beginning of the fiscal year was \$20,000.

- (b) The amount of such capital invested up to the end of the fiscal year was \$20,000. (These enterprises were in the process of liquidation at the end of the fiscal year).
- 112. What are the nature and extent of foreign investments in the Territory? In what enterprises? From what sources (Administering Authority, investment or credit agencies of other governments, private foreign investors, international lending institutions, etc.)? Indicate the national origin of these investments and whether the investors are registered locally or aboroad.

The \$20,000 reported in answer to question 111 represents the private investment of four Americans in different businesses.

# Transportation and Communications

113. Describe the existing facilities and services relating to:

- (a) Posts;
- (b) Telephone;
- (c) Telegraph and cable;
- (d) Radio;
- (e) Roads, bridle paths and tracks;
- (f) Railroads;
- (g) Air transport;
- (h) Civil Air fields;

(i) Meteorological services;

(j) Shipping, ports and inland waterways.

What projects or improvements have been undertaken or completed during the past year with respect to the construction, maintenance and operation of transport and communications? Give details about the ownership of the means of transport and communications.

(a) Air and sea postal service is provided by the Administering Authority to the Islands of the Territory. Airmail service is available to Civil Administration Units weekly, and mail to remote islands is carried by the station vessel on periodic official visits. Islanders enjoy the same mail service as Americans in the area.

(b) With few exceptions telephone service is available only to the Administering Authority.

(c) A radio telephone connecting Guam, Saipan and Tinian constitutes the only significant voice communications system. Saipan and Kwajalein maintain telegraphic service from Guam and Honolulu.

(d) Each government unit operates a radio station and maintains a regular communication schedule with Guam.

(e) In general, the roads throughout the Territory are poor. The exceptions to this rule are found on certain islands like Saipan, Kwajalein and Tinian where American military forces constructed a system of military roads. The islanders still use an extensive network of foot trails which connect adjacent settlements. There are no bridle paths, nor is there any need for them.



T.

(f) No railroad facilities have been developed in the Territory.

(g) The growth of trans-oceanic aviation has made air transportation paramount in island territory such as this and consequently the bulk of passenger and mail traffic among the main centers, as well as a considerable proportion of all light cargo, has been carried by air. Both land and sea planes are employed, the latter being especially suitable for use in atolls with extensive lagoons.

(h) There are no civil air fields.

(i) The meteorological services in the Territory are those developed to record and observe storm centers and weather movements and are located at the various airfields and administrative establishments.

(j) Ships from outside the Territory make regular calls at the Civil Administration Units and outlying islands. On the whole, port facilities are deficient and nearly all ships visiting the islands must use small boats for lightering ashore. The Moen anchorage at Truk and Malakal harbor in the Palaus are excellent harbors. Most, however, either lack altogether or possess only in very modest degree, facilities for docking, repair or storage. There are no significant inland waterways in the Territory.

114. Are any distinctions made between indigenous and non-indigenous inhabitants in the use, ownership and operation of existing transport or communication facilities?

While indigenes may operate shipping on locally granted permits, non-indigenes are required to obtain permission from the Administering Authority. There are small shipping lines serving Guam and the Northern Marianas operated by non-indigenous persons under permit from the Administering Authority. One small craft has been successfully operating between Rota and Guam. It is owned and operated by a Rota (Trust Territory) native.

Other than the above, all transportation and communication facilities are operated by the U.S. Navy.

115. What transport and communication connections have been established or are contemplated between the Territory and external points? What laws or regulations apply to such external transport and communication services?

Limited air transportation between the islands of the Territory and external points has been developed by the Administering Authority. The Navy provides ship transportation to and from external points, through Guam, on a regular schedule and two commercial steamship lines maintain service between Guam and Hawaii. Regular mail service by air and sea is now available to Territory residents.

Each Civil Administration Unit operates a radio station which is in constant or scheduled contact with Guam.

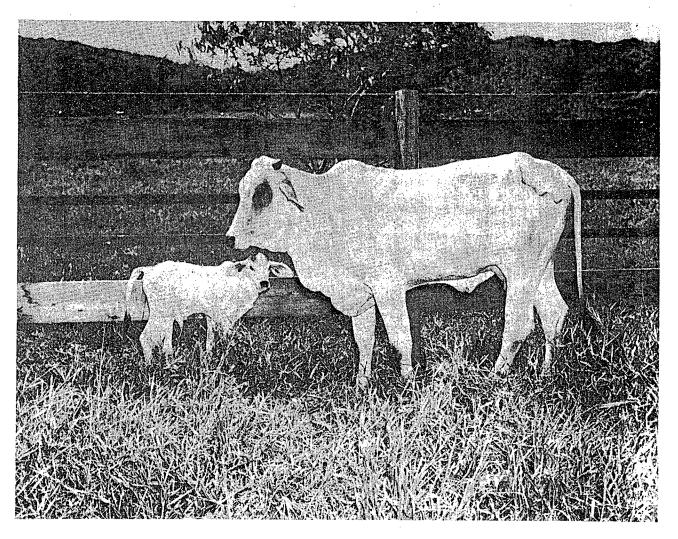
#### Public Works

116. What public work projects other than those specifically described elsewhere have been undertaken, completed, or planned during the past year?

During the fiscal years 1948 and 1949, \$1,320,100 was authorized to accomplish certain Public Works projects in the Trust Territory. Practically all these projects have been completed, which consist mainly of waterfront improvements (the building of piers and wharves, dredging and blasting of passages in reefs); roads and causeways; bridges; the renovation and construction of buildings for use as native dispensaries and schools; the repair or construction of water and power plants and sanitation systems; radio stations; and public administration buildings.

In addition to the above projects, funds have been recently authorized in the amount of \$100,000 for improvements at the Leprosarium located on Tinian and \$250,000 for construction of a pier at Majuro (Marshall Islands). All these projects relate to essential facilities used by the natives or contribute indirectly to their general welfare.

A certain portion of the funds allocated to each Civil Administration Unit is used to defray costs of maintenance and repair of public buildings, as well as for the maintenance of the transportation system (vehicular).



CAROLINUS REX AT NEW HOME ON SAIPAN - "Carolinus Rex" 7 day old male Brahman calf is shown with his mother at their new home on Saipan. This was Rex's first day of peaceful, land-life. He was born on board the "heifer honeymoon" ship USS CHICOT enroute to Ponape, in the Eastern Carolines, from Honolulu.

粝

## G. SOCIAL ADVANCEMENT

General

117. What agencies, governmental and voluntary, or tribal and communal organizations participate in the administration and enforcement of social welfare measures? How are these agencies organized, and how are their various activities coordinated? What are the numbers and occupations of staffs employed in social welfare? What financial provisions are made from public funds?

Social welfare is the responsibility of the Civil Administrators, and most necessary measures are provided for in its normal system of operation. One officer on each staff is assigned the duty of supervision of welfare.

The American Board of Foreign Missions and the Catholic Churches cooperate with the Civil Administration to provide social welfare assistance.

Funds for social welfare are provided by the Administering Authority. Local funds over and above administrative expenses are administered by the municipal governments under supervision.

118. What, generally speaking, are the principal targets, the basic measures, including research, and the main achievements in the interests of the social welfare of the inhabitants during the year? What social legislation other than that specifically discussed elsewhere has been enacted during the year?

The principal goals of the Civil Administration social welfare program are the advancement of public health and sanitation, public education and the development of local economic conditions. Notable progress toward each of these targets has been made during the past year.

119. Indicate where possible what percentage, approximately, of the total revenue is currently spent on the welfare of the indigenous inhabitants. Indicate where possible what amounts have been obtained for these purposes through voluntary contributions and other sources. Indicate the principal achievements in the major fields of economic activity which have affected the standard of living of the inhabitants, and state what steps have been taken to improve the standard of living.

The amount of revenue collected is barely sufficient to pay the salaries of local native administrators. However, any balance, where it exists, may be used by the local governments toward their own welfare.

The Administration has not asked the people of any locality for voluntary contributions on behalf of their welfare program.

The principal economic achievement of the Territory has been an increase in amount of income which natives can realize from their own efforts. This fact, together with the health program, has materially improved their standard of living.

Other steps taken to improve the standard of living than those stated or implied above (the medical and educational programs, etc.) are discussed elsewhere in this report.

120. What special problems have been created by the return of ex-servicemen and women? Describe the measures being taken or contemplated to meet these problems, if such exist.

There are no returned ex-servicemen or women in the Trust Territory.

# <u>Social Conditions</u>

121. Briefly describe the general social and religious structure of the various

indigenous groups and specify the privileges and restrictions which characterize the members of each of these groups. Does the law recognize these distinctions and the privileges and restrictions which may be attached thereto by tradition or custom?

Throughout most of the Territory the characteristic settlement is a hamlet-like, close cluster of homes or farmsteads whose people are linked by kinship and by neighborhood relationships. A scattered group of such hamlets may have traditional ties which approximate those of a village community. Larger, more diversified settlements are joined in sub-district and district organizations. Within this framework of community life, which gives the outward appearance of extreme simplicity, there exists a complex pattern of individual and group relationships fully as intricate as that found in a metropolitan society. Social distinctions based on age, seniority, family, clan or achieved position are strictly observed.

The policy of the Administering Authority in social fields has been to reduce interference with local customs to a minimum and to assist in the preservation and healthy development of prevailing cultures. The Trust Territory Bill of Rights protects individuals and minority groups within the indigenous society by prohibiting discrimination on account of race, sex, language or religion.

The majority of the inhabitants of the Trust Territory are adherents of some form of Christian religion. Both Catholic and Protestant churches are located throughout the area. Only remnants of endemic religious beliefs which existed prior to the introduction of Christianity remain.

The Administration makes no attempt to regulate the religious worship of the islanders. Freedom of conscience and worship is guaranteed by the Trust Territory Bill of Rights and, as heretofore noted, discrimination on the basis of religion is prohibited.

<u>122</u>. Do slavery practices exist in the Territory? If so, give details of preventive and repressive measures. Is there any problem of freed slaves or their descendents? If so, describe the problem and give an account of what has been done to remedy it.

Slavery does not exist in the Trust Territory and there are no related problems.

123. Is there any evidence of the existence of practices akin to slavery, such as purchase of children under the disguise of adoption, pledging for debt, child marriage, etc? State the number of prosecutions and convictions for offenses of this kind during the year.

There are no such practices in the Trust Territory. Legitimate adoption of orphans is a universal custom.

124. What conditions and regulations govern the free movement of the population within the territory and outside the territory?

In accordance with Article 7 of the Trusteeship Agreement, the Administering Authority has guaranteed the inhabitants of the Trust Territory freedom of migration and movement, subject only to the requirements of public order and security. Ordinarily, permission to travel within or outside the Territory is granted to indigenous inhabitants of the area as a matter of routine. The only limitation on travel is the amount of transportation available. The indigenous canoes and boats are being built to provide more available transportation.

<u>125</u>. Give any available information which may throw light on the social and economic consequences of changes and movements of population.

The only change as regards population during the past year has been a slight increase in the net gain of births over deaths. This is probably to be attributed to improved medical attention, and to recovery, due to rehabilitation issues of food, and better distribution of protein foods, from conditions of malnutrition developed during the war. Thus far this trend has produced no social or economic changes.



5

The ohly populational movement during the year was the transfer of the ex-Bikini people from Kwajalein to their new home on Kili, where housing, water catchment systems, and other facilities had been prepared for ther. Frequent checks since the settlement have shown that they have made a rapid adjustment to their new home, which is, in point of fact, much richer and more productive than their former Island of Bikini.

The other movements have been of individuals only, from various districts to and from Guam, for training in public health, or for work on voluntary short-term labor contracts and to and from the educational center on Truk.

126. Is there any appreciable flow of foreign immigration (i.e. foreign to the existing population) to the Territory? If so, what is the regular extent of such immigration? Is there any illegal immigration? If so, to what extent? Are there any means by which the population of the Territory is being consulted as to the desirability of such immigration?

Immigration to the Trust Territory is not permitted at the present time. Strict control by the Administration of the very limited transportation facilities precludes the possiblity of illegal immigration.

127. Are there any limitations on the immigration and emigration of nationals of Members of the United Nations? If so, why and to what extent?

The existing prohibition of immigration to the Territory, as noted above, applies equally to all Members of the United Nations, including the United States. Ordinarily, no limitation is placed on emigration of any person in the Territory, regardless of nationality.

128. Is vagrancy a penal offense? If so, how is it defined?

Vagrancy is not a penal offense.

## Standards of Living

129. What family living studies or other surveys of cost of living have been made? Are cost of living indices regularly prepared and published? Give a brief account of the methods used.

A money economy is not the prevailing condition of life in the ferritory at the present time. Therefore, it has not been deemed practicable to conduct family living studies and other cost of living surveys, or to prepare and publish cost of living indices.

130. Give a general account of any changes that have taken place during recent years in the consumption of the principal groups of the population.

The major needs for consumer goods caused by interruption of trade during World War II have been fairly well satisfied. The local market now demands a rather constant replacement and normal expansion import of certain basic types of consumer goods: hand tools, textiles, and certain foods (some of which are regarded as luxuries rather than essentials), plus a certain demand for minor luxury items. A limited demand for such capital goods as boats and some machinery has developed with the expansion of the cash economy of the native inhabitants. Some reduction of consumption is currently anticipated in view of the declining world copra market.

131. What changes have taken place in nutrition, clothing, housing and living standards in general?

Material improvement in living standards during the past year has resulted from substantial accomplishments toward complete rehabilitation of war damages. The supply of basic commodities has been adequate throughout the year; clothing and a moderate list of other items have been offered continuously. Nutritional standards appear to be improving although there are grounds for suspecting existence of certain protein and mineral deficiencies; study of these possible nutritional needs has been planned for the coming year.

#### Status of Women

132. What, in general, is the status of women and what has been done in recent years to advance this status?

Throughout the Trust Territory, as in other primitive regions of the world, women take little active part in local government. The Administering Authority has encouraged women to participate in the democratic processes of government. Voting laws definitely direct equal rights for men and women. Women are not discriminated against educationally and they receive equal pay for equal work.

133. What is the legal capacity of women (married and unmarried) in civil law? Is the wife responsible for the debts of her husband and vice versa?

There is no written law regarding the legal capacity of women in the Trust Territory. In practice, the occasion has not yet arisen which would make a ruling on this matter necessary, except the provisions of the Bill of Rights.

134. Are there any occupations from which women are debarred or in which employment is restricted by reason of their sex, either by custom or law?

By local custom women do not engage in certain activities in the life of the community: for instance, off-shore fishing, boat building, etc., which are considered a man's job. The Administration, however, recognizes no occupational barriers or legal restrictions against the employment of women by reason of their sex.

135. To what extent do women avail themselves of any opportunities to enter and train for Government service?

The Government positions in which women can be effectively used are eagerly sought and highly prized. So far, the women selected have taken their training and responsibilities very seriously.

The School of Nursing at the Guam Memorial Hospital has established an annual quota of approximately 15 women from the Trust Territory to enter training. Women are used as nurses aides in each of the Civil Administration dispensaries. There are always more candidates for training billets than can be accepted.

About 20% of the Territory's school teachers are women.

#### Human Rights and Fundamental Freedom



136. Are all elements of the population secure in the enjoyment of human rights and fundamental freedoms without discrimination as to race, sex, language or religion, as envisaged in Article 76(c) of the United Nations Charter? If not, what measures have been taken to protect them against discrimination?

All elements of the population of the Trust Territory are secure in the enjoyment of a Bill of Rights promulgated by the High Commissioner in April 1948. This Bill of Rights guarantees (1) freedom of conscience, speech, press, assembly, worship, religious teaching and petition; (2) no slavery or involuntary servitude; (3) protection against unreasonable search and seizure; (4) no deprivation of life, liberty, or property without due process of law; (5) no ex post facto law; (6) no excessive bail, excessive fines or unusual punishments; (7) no discrimination on account of race, sex, language or religion; (8) freedom of migration and movement; (9) the maintenance of a general system of education.

137. What official and unofficial agencies for expression of public opinion (press, political association, etc.) are active in the Territory?

There are no official or unofficial agencies for the dissemination of news or the collection of public opinion. See answer to question 139.

138. How is freedom of the press guaranteed? What newspapers in the Territory are owned or operated by indigenous or non-indigenous inhabitants, or by

×,

the Government? What is the approximate circulation and influence of each? What regulations govern the freedom of the press?

As noted above, freedom of the press is guaranteed by the Bill of Rights of the Trust Territory. Although there are no laws or regulations prohibiting or limiting the publication and distribution of news in the area, no newspaper has been established in the Territory.

139. What provision is made in the press, by broadcasting, films and other educational media and public services generally to promote the interest of the inhabitants of the Territory in current developments of local and international significance?

In some localities of the Trust Territory small mimeographed bulletins containing current events and local news items have been prepared for the edification of the island inhabitants. At almost every Civil Administration Unit, motion picture programs are made available to the local residents.

140. What outstanding voluntary organizations of a cultural, educational social or political nature exist within the Territory?

Marshallese Teachers Association.

141. Is full freedom of thought and conscience and free exercise of religious worship and instruction ensured to all inhabitants?

Yes. In accordance with the Trusteeship Agreement, these are guaranteed by the Trust Territory Bill of Rights.

142. Are there any restrictions on missionaries or on missionary activities? What financial assistance from public bodies has been given to missionary work, particularly in the medical welfare and educational fields? What is the number and local distribution of missionaries, their nationalities, the religious bodies they represent, and the number of converts claimed?

The policy of the Administering Authority has been to permit missionaries and missionary institutions to function with a minimum of interference.

No medical missionaries are presently in the islands.

At the present time there are 15 mission schools in the Territory, with one or more located in each District. The Administration has provided these mission schools with textbooks and school supplies with the sole stipulation that they maintain the same academic standards as the public schools in the area. Information is not available as to what financial assistance, if any, mission schools receive from public groups outside the Territory.

There are approximately 60 missionaries in the Territory distributed throughout the principal islands of the area. The majority of these missionaries have been assigned from the United States. There are, however, a small group of German missionaries in the Caroline Islands and a few Spanish missionaries in the Carolines and the Marianas, in addition to a growing number of pastors drawn from the indigenous people. It is expected that within the near future the Territory will be served entirely by missionaries assigned from the United States.

The American Board of Foreign Missions and the Catholic Society of Jesuits represent the predominant mission groups, but smaller numbers of missionaries representing other religious faiths, both Protestant and Catholic, are present in the area.

The Christian churches claim as converts 90% of the population of the Territory.

143. What measures have been taken by the local administration to safeguard or to supervise indigenous religions? Have any indigenous religious

movements arisen? If so, describe such movements and, if possible, state the factors responsible for their rise and the forms which they have taken. What measures has the local administration taken to such movements?

Indigenous religions - for the most part primitive island faiths - are extant in certain areas, mainly Yap and the Palaus. Little remains of any of the indigenous beliefs which could be called detrimental to the social objectives of the Administering Authority. No measures have been taken by the Authority either to curb or to promote ancient religious practices.

No indigenous religious movements have arisen during the period of the present Administration.

144. What are the laws and regulations governing the power of arrest? What procedures are there for protecting the interests of arrested persons?

The Bill of Rights, promulgated as one of the Interim Regulations (Section 5, pages 8 and 9, Documentary Supplement) outlines procedures for protecting the interests of arrested persons and the laws and regulations governing the power to arrest. Article II, Section II, of the Criminal Code, a part of the Interim Regulations, constitutes false arrest as a crime and provides penalties therefor.

145. What guarantees are provided for the exercise of the right of petition?

The right of petition is fully guaranteed to the indigenous inhabitants by the Bill of Rights. In practice no petition is ignored by any Civil Administrator.

146. Are all elements of the population subject to the same laws with regard to the safety of their persons and their property?

Article 7 of the Bill of Rights provides that "no discrimination shall be made in the Trust Territory against any person on account of race, sex, language or religion; nor shall the equal protection of the laws be denied to any inhabitant of the Trust Territory".

147. In what instances has it been considered necessary, in the interest of public order, to impose restrictions on the personal freedoms of the inhabitants?

Restrictions on the personal freedom of inhabitants have been made only in the case of medical quarantines and in proper criminal proceedings against individuals. No general restrictions have been found necessary.

143. What restriction, if any, has the Administering Authority imposed during the year on the rights of nationals, corporations and associations of Members of the United Nations to engage in writing, reporting, gathering, and transmission of information for dissemination abroad, and to publish materials on the same terms as nationals, corporations and associations of the Administering Authority?

No such restrictions have been imposed.

# Labor Conditions and Regulations

149. What are the outstanding problems with respect to labor and working conditions

Labor problems, as they exist in the modern industrial society of the Western World, are unknown in the Territory. Subsistence farming and fishing take up most of the islanders' time. Scarcely 3,000 are gainfully employed for wages. Of this number approximately half are on the payrolls of the Civil Administration Units, the balance engaging in light business enterprises or salvage operations for civilian contractors. Working conditions under jurisdiction of the Administering Authority are uniformly good. In most instances housing is provided for islanders employed away from their homes. Medical and recreational facilities are available.

To what extent have conventions and recommendations of the International 150. Labor Organization been applied in the Territory?

No convention or recommendation of the International Labor Organization has been applied in the Territory during the past year.

Representatives of the United States on the International Labor Organization have been consulted. Their recommendations were acted upon in the drafting of Sections 9 and 13 of the Interim Regulations.

- Describe briefly the labor legislation of the Territory under the following 151. headings:
  - (a) Contracts and sanctions;
  - (b) Industrial relations, including freedom of association, conciliation and arbitration;
  - (c) Remuneration, including payments in kind;
  - (d) Hours of work, rest periods, holidays and facilities for recreation available to workers;
  - (e) Housing and sanitary conditions in the places of employment;
  - (f) Inspection of conditions affecting labor in places of employment;
  - (g) Medical inspection before, during and on completion of employment, and medical assistance to workers; (h) Workers' compensation and rehabilitation provisions;

  - (i) Employment of women, young persons and children;
  - (j) Recruiting of workers for service within or outside the Territory, and measures for the protection of such workers;
  - (k) Any restrictions on the movement of workers within the Territory;
  - (1) Labor passes or work-books, where such are required;

(m) Training of workers, including technical training and apprenticeship; (n) Industrial homework.

Fundamental legislation controlling labor in the Trust Territory will be found in the Bill of Rights, Interim Regulation 4-48, Section 5, and Section 13 of the same Interim Regulation. These laws, while not extensive and of a general nature, have to date proved very adequate as there is little industrial employment within the Territory and none controlled by indigenes or a government agency. The administration itself is by far the largest employer of labor; consequently, it has been possible to satisfactorily regulate labor relations by administrative action alone, which would be totally inadequate in a more complex society, or one more highly organized industrially.

Freedom of association and of petition to the government are guaranteed by the Bill of Rights and the need for further formalization of these procedures or for formulating conciliation or arbitration laws has not yet arisen. Contracts of employment carry only a civil obligation.

The remuneration of workers is covered in paragraph 6, Section 13 of Interim Regulation 4-48.

Work hours, rest periods, and holidays are generally controlled by established native customs; government employment is based on a forty (40) hour week, work hours being adjusted where necessary to conform with native customs. Health and sanitary conditions of employment are an integral part of the "Interim Health Service Program". In general, employees of the administration enjoy better living and health conditions than those experienced in their home environment.

The entire population is entitled to the benefits of the free public health program, and to additional services at very moderate cost, as indicated therein. No medical inspection is required in connection with employment other than the inspection of food handlers as part of the health program.

Employees of the United States Government, including those indigenous to the Trust Territory, are entitled to the benefits of the U. S. Employees' Compensation

Act of September 7, 1916, as amended.

As a matter of policy the administration does not hire persons under fourteen (14) years of age. While government employment is open to both sexes on an equal basis, local customs so closely regulate the occupations entered into by mer and women that sex discrimination is rarely a problem for the employer or the administration.

Freedom of movement within the territory is guaranteed by the Bill of Rights and is subject only to the requirements of public order and security. For quarantine regulations controlling travel see paragraph 6, Section 7, Interim Regulation 4-48 page 10, of the Documentary Supplement.

There is no industrial homework in the Territory, its nearest approach being home manufacture of handicraft which is on a private enterprise basis.

152. Describe the organization of the labor department, giving an account of its functions, number and type of personnel and the financial provisions made for it.

The Division of Economics on the staff of the Deputy High Commissioner has cognizance of labor, wages and associated functions. In many Civil Administration Units one officer is designated as labor officer. All requests and applications for labor are screened in his office. Laborers are classified according to the type of work which they prefer and are qualified to perform. The procurement of any additional labor required is customarily arranged through the local village or island chiefs.

Labor is also recruited for construction, mining and governmental agencies other than the frust Territory. In those districts where such programs are in effect the Civil Administration Units' wage schedules apply.

153. For what offences against labor laws and regulations were employers charged or convicted during the year? For what offences against labor laws and regulations were employees charged or convicted during the year?

No employers or employees were charged with or convicted of any offense against labor laws and regulations during the past year.

154. What methods other than legislation are utilized to deal with labor problems and to establish accepted standards (e.g. Government policy, encouragement of private practice, research into problems of labor and labor management, etc.).

To the end of reducing absenteeism and raising the efficiency standard of island employees, the following government policies have been adopted: (1) direction of workers' attention to the responsibilities they assume upon accepting employment; (2) establishment of a system or rotation for workers to allow time for the harvesting of food supplies; (3) adoption of a wage scale which rewards punctuality and the progressive on-the-job training; and (5) provision of opportunities to progress to higher job classifications on the basis of a merit system.

Studiés of labor problems and standards are constantly in progress at the various Civil Administration Units.

155. Give an account of industrial relations during the year, with perticular reference to the development of trade unions, the encouragement of collective bargaining and the frequency and methods of settlement of industrial disputes. Is the right to strike recognized in the Territory, and, if so, under what conditions?

Trade unions, though not prohibited, are non-existent. Because of the



predominately non-industrial character of the area, the need for trade unions, collective bargaining processes, the right to strike, etc. has not become evident.

There is evidence, however, that the people are becoming cognizant of the supply and demand factor in the labor field. One instance of collective bargaining was reported during the past year. On Truk, when a salvage concern attempted to recruit workers at the current rates, the island chief stated that the people wanted higher wages or they would prefer not to work. Mediation was instigated, with the result that a higher wage rate was agreed upon.

156. To what extent do laborers present themselves freely in sufficient numbers in the places where they are required to satisfy the local demand for labor? What measures, if any, have been taken to encourage the spontaneous offer of labor?

Some difficulty has been encountered in recruiting sufficient laborers to satisfy the local demand. This condition results primarily from the ability of the inhabitants to support themselves with a minimum of labor and without depending upon a daily wage. The procurement of labor in the Territory has been stimulated by several upward revisions of the wage scale designed to make employment more attractive and by making available for purchase greater quantities of those consumer goods most in demand by the local people.

157. If recruiting of labor in the Territory is carried out by the administration or by private organizations, give particulars of the numbers of workers of each sex recruited, the nature of the work for which they have been recruited, and the conditions and safe guards under which recruiting takes place.

The following totals as of June 30,1949 indicate the number of workers employed by each of the five Civil Administration Units:

Saipan District	182	(including	16	females)
Palau District	240	ii ii	23	H H
Truk District	380	11	~2	11
Ponape District	255	н	25	́н
Majuro District	438	<del>(</del> 11	43	18

\* Includes employment at Naval Air Station, Kwajalein.

Where large numbers of laborers are employed, as in Kwajalein (300 workers) and Majuro (100 workers), living quarters have been provided and messing facilities set up. All are under the direct supervision of a representative of the Civil Administration Unit concerned.

Where necessary, explicit regulations have been enacted to insure that the local inhabitants who are on the payroll suffer no indignities and are given an equal share of the desirable and undesirable jobs. For example, islanders hired as seamen aboard ships engaged in inter-island traffic are protected by a directive which states that not more than fifty percent of the personnel assigned to tasks generally considered as undesirable shall be islanders.

158. In what way is village life affected by the absence of laborers? What measures are being taken to deal with any ill effects?

Because of the constant need in local communities for workers to engage in fishing and subsistence farming, the prolonged absence of a high percentage of ablebodied men from any village would be detrimental to its economy. In such instances, therefore, Civil Administrators have consistently refused to permit large labor drafts. Where permission is granted for the employment of laborers away from their home islands, the duration of employment contracts is limited to eleven months at the expiration of which the workers in question must return to their homes and remain there for at least one month before again becoming eligible for employment elsewhere. Moreover, all laborers who volunteer for work away from their homes are carefully screened to eliminate men whose absence would work a hardship on their families and those doing essential work in local enterprise.

i i

dis-

20

159. Does the law provide for compulsory labor for essential public works and services? If so, in what circumstances, for what periods, and on what terms?

All labor is voluntary except penal labor, which has been utilized by the government on various municipal projects.

160. Have any workers been recruited from outside the Territory? If so, by whom, for what types of work and under what conditions? Give specimens of the types of contract in use. What arrangements are made for looking after such workers on arrival, allocating them to employers, seeing that their employer fulfills his obligations throughout the period of the contract and arranging for their repatriation or reengagement? Are such workers segregated in camps, compounds or otherwise? Has their presence given rise to any trouble with the indigenous inhabitants? Are these workers encouraged to bring their wives with them and do they do so? Are they allowed to settle in the Territory if they so wish? Give the nationality of these workers, the numbers of new arrivals, repatriations and deaths and the total number present at the end of the year (men and women).

Other than workers recruited by the Administering Authority or contractors employed by them, under U. S. Government employment regulations, workers recruited outside the territory for work within it are recruited in the country in which the employer is registered and under the employment regulations of that country.

Separate camps are maintained for these non-indigenous labor crews and living arrangements are provided by the organization or company employing them. Because housing is of the barracks type, no wives are allowed to accompany the laborers. The latter are returned to their homeland upon expiration of contract and have not been permitted to settle in the Territory.

To date very little fraternizing between local inhabitants and the non-indigenous contract laborers has been noted, and no serious instances of trouble resulting from the presence of the latter have occurred.

The numbers of these non-indigenous workers, while constantly fluctuating, has remained fairly constant over the year. The Vinnell-Bosey salvage operations terminated on June 30,1949 and all their Chinese workers were out of the Territory prior to that time. The Luzon Stevedores terminated their activity in the Territory on June 1, 1949. Numbers of non-indigenous workers in the Territory as of June 30, 1949, were as follows:

<u>Nationality Number Type of Work Employer</u>	10 84
Australian4SalvageCoral Commerce Proprietary, Ltd.Chinese3SalvageGeneral Industrial Trading Company, Ltd., HoAmerican1SalvageGeneral Industrial Trading Company, Ltd., HoJapanese357MiningJapanese Phosphate Company of Angaur	ongKong

(All of the above are men.)

There were three deaths of non-indigenous employees reported for the fiscal year 1949.

161. Are the opportunities for employment in the Territory adequate for the utilization of the services and skills of all persons seeking employment?

Ample opportunities exist in the Territory for the employment of both skilled and non-skilled laborers. The former especially are in demand. The number of positions open to electricians, carpenters, machine operators, office workers and cabinet makers far exceeds the number of trained personnel available to fill them.

162. What arrangements have been made for the training of the skilled and professional

workers required for the economic and social advancement of the Territory?

In addition to a basic general educational system throughout the Trust Territory, schools for murses, and medical and dental assistants have been provided at the Naval Medical Center, Guam. The Pacific Island Teacher Training School, formerly on Guam, was transferred to Truk in September 1948. These schools are staffed by American pro-

In general, apprentice training has been conducted throughout the Territory since the inception of the Military Government which preceded the present Civil Administration. This training program was necessarily accelerated by the rapid demobilization of the United States military personnel shortly after the cessation of hostilities. From its apprentice groups the Civil Administrators have obtained truck drivers, mechanics, electricians, refrigerator repairmen, rodent and insect control squads, warehousemen, stevedores, road workers, painters and other workers in similar categories. Other young islanders selected on the basis of natural aptitude have received instruction in agriculture and basic business procedures. Only a small percentage of the total trained population will be required to assist in the Civil Administration Units. The greater proportion will be working directly toward the economic and social advancement of the Territory.

163. What assistance in finding suitable employment is provided for manual and non-

The problem of finding employment for the indigenous people is practically nonexistent since most available workers are absorbed either by the Civil Administration Units, or by the military establishments, or by the many activities of the indigenous

164. To what extent do workers leave the Territory in search of employment, and under what conditions and to what places do they go? Give a brief account of any problems created by such movements of workers and of any measures taken to deal

There have been no instances of indigenous inhabitants leaving the Territory in search of employment apart from the migration of a few individuals and small groups to Guam, a United States possession located a few miles outside the Territorial boundary. No problems have been created by this instance of labor migration. However, observations set forth under Question 158 are generally applicable.

Is the policy of equal remuneration for work of equal value as between men and 165. women accepted in the Territory? If so, what measures have been taken to give

The policy of equal remuneration for work of equal value as between men and women has been accepted in the Territory and has been implemented by Article VII of the Bill of Rights and by administrative action.

166. What measures have been taken to prevent discrimination in employment and in wage and salary payments according to race, nationality, religion, or tribal

Article VII of the Bill of Rights forbids such discrimination.

167. Is indebtedness prevalent to a serious extent among wage earners and salaried workers? If so, what measures are being taken to deal with it?

No.

168. What cooperative organizations, including consumer, producer, credit and marketing cooperatives exist, and what has been done to encourage their development?

Although many of the retail stores and some of the wholesale concerns in the Trust Territory have been loosely referred to as "cooperatives" or "cooperatively owned", such

TR.

terms are used to describe a form of joint-stock company in which shares are widely held. None of these is a true cooperative in the generally accepted sense. One of the wholesale firms is known as "The Ponape Cooperative Company"; it is organized as a normal business corporation except for limitations on ownership and transfer of stock, and for a provision that each stockholder shall have but one vote regardless of the amount of his stock holding.

#### Public Health

169. Describe the organization of the health department, giving an account of its functions, number and type of personnel and the financial provisions made for it, distinguishing between the curative and preventive services.

A description of the organization of the Health Department will be found under the heading "Public Health", pages XX, XXI and XXII of the Statistical Supplement.

170. What advances have been made or planned during the year in public health, health education, nutrition and sanitation?

During the year substantial reductions have been made in the incidence of the more common diseases in the Trust Territory. Statistics submitted by the medical survey ship, USS WHIDBEY, and analyzed to date reveal a positive blood serology (Kahn tests) in approximately 50% of the individuals examined. However, active yaws, which was originally estimated to be present in 90% of the population, has been reduced until, at the present time, an open lesion of yaws is seen infrequently, probably in less than 1% of the patients presenting themselves for treatment. The incidence of intestinal parasites varies markedly in the different districts of the Trust Territory. In the Western Caroline Islands, this figure has reached as high as 65% of the total population, while in the Marshalls area, intestinal parasites have been found to be much less evident. Repeated studies and treatments have reduced the overall incidence of intestinal parasites. The statistics compiled by the Medical Service Unit aboard the USS WHIDBEY to date have revealed an incidence of pulmonary tuberculosis of about  $1\frac{1}{26}$  of the population. This does not mean that such a number of individuals have active tuberculosis, but rather that clinical laboratory studies have revealed signs indicative of this amount of total disease. At present, small tuberculosis sanitoria are operated at each district headquarters where the patients are being treated according to most modern standards. Permanent long-range plans for a central Trust Territory tuberculosis sanitorium are being delayed until such time as a complete survey of the territory has been accomplished.

Frequent inspections by medical officers and meetings with the chiefs of the various islands relative to health and sanitation have served to raise the general standard of sanitation, nutrition, and medical education throughout the island groups.

171. What research programs in this general field are in progress, or have been completed, inaugurated, or planned during the year? What legislation affecting medical and public work and related matters has been enacted during the year?

In progress are research programs in the field of tropical medicine as a whole. Particularly noteworthy are the studies of filariasis, epidemic encephalitis and intestinal parasites.

The general medical survey presently being accomplished by the medical unit, the USS WHIDBEY, has to date completed processing of approximately 15,000 people. The very valuable information being derived from this survey is being collected by the Deputy High Commissioner for study as the survey of each island group is completed. Finally the results of this work will provide the material for statistical analyses required to project future medical and health programs.

172. To what extent is the Administering Authority cooperating with other governments, international organizations, and in particular, with the World Health Organization in preventing and combating diseases? What measures have been taken to comply with international sanitary conventions and other international agreements in the field of health?

53

To date, the Administering Authority has no organized activities in cooperation with other governments or international organizations in this field or with the World Health Organization.

Compliance with International Sanitary Conventions and other agreements in the field of Public Health is indicated in the statement of policy under "Public Health", Section 7, Page 10, Documentary Supplement.

173. How satisfactory are the health, epidemiological and vital statistics, and what measures are being taken and planned to improve those statistics?

The health, epidemiological and vital statistics for the Territory are at present greatly improved and considerably more accurate than those of a year ago. The general improvement can be attributed mainly to a marked improvement in the educational level of the indigenous personnel compiling and submitting the reports.

174. What steps have been taken to secure an adequate number of qualified physicians and other medical personnel throughout the Territory?

Medical training programs for the indigenous peoples have been instituted by the Administering Authority at the Guam Medical Center, Guam Memorial Hospital. Training is carried on there for native medical assistants, dental assistants and nurses. In addition, each of the various Districts maintains, within its own dispensaries, training programs for health aides and nurses aides.

The Administering Authority has provided medical and dental officers and built dispensaries and hospitals at the headquarters of each of the Territory's five Civil Administration Units (Districts).

During the past year, the Trust Territory has received one graduate from the School of Medical Assistants and four graduates from the School of Mursing. These special personnel are being returned to their own District Medical Centers for a year of additional practical training before being allowed to practice their arts independently. It is expected that as more of these special students graduate the responsibility for the administration of the health program will gradually pass from non-indigenous to indigenous personnel. On nearly all satellite islands sub-dispensaries stocked with medical supplies and attended by trained native residents are in operation.

175. What provision is made and what facilities are available for the training within and outside the Territory, of doctors, medical assistants, nurses, sanitary inspectors, dispensers, midwives, laboratory workers and others, both in public and private institutions? Are these facilities available, without discrimination, to all inhabitants?

The training of medical assistants is accomplished in the Guam School of Medical Assistants. This school offers a four-year course in medicine which parallels, in a more limited though basic fashion, the standard program of medical schools in the United States. Its students are selected from the various island groups and, on graduation, return to their native localities to practice medicine under the supervision of Administration medical officers.

The School of Dental Assistants presents a four-year course in dentistry which similarly parallels dental courses in the United States. Here again, students are recruited from all island groups and returned to their places of origin where they practice dentistry under the supervision of Administration dental officers.

The School of Nursing provides a three-year course in nursing whose students are selected and later placed in the same primary basis of geographical requirement.

There are currently about forty-six enrollees in the School of Medical Practitioners, twenty in the School of Dental Practitioners and forty-two in the School of Nursing.

Each District of the Trust Territory is provided with a dispensary manned by at least two United States Navy medical officers and Hospital Corps personnel. Besides medical care for the inhabitants, these dispensaries offer a three-months course in sanitation and first aid to males and females enrolled from the smaller islands of the District, who, on completion of the course, are returned to their home islands to supervise local sanitation and practice first aid.

Six midwives from the Territory have received special instructions at the Guam Memorial Hospital and have returned to their respective localities to practice under the supervision of the Civil Administration District Medical Officer. Each has been authorized to practice by a licensing board. Several additional midwives have received training from the staff of the Civil Administration dispensaries and are being allowed to practice under their supervision.

Island laboratory workers are trained in each dispensary to do routine laboratory work and to assist in the pharmacy.

The facilities described above are available without discrimination to all inhabitants.

176. To what extent are unqualified indigenous practitioners active? Are their activities regulated? What is their influence as compared with qualified practitioners?

Although the islanders, by and large, accept modern medical treatment, some old notions and practices persist. To a certain extent the people still believe that physical health, sickness and death are controlled by supernatural forces and otherwise hold to ideas which cannot be modified easily except through long-term education. There are undoubtedly some unqualified medical practitioners, but their influence is not great and their effect upon island medicine is declining in proportion to progress in health education. The Administering Authority has adopted a policy of non-interference toward them, since any comprehensive system of laws on the subject would be very difficult to enforce--much of the practice of this nature being carried on as a matter of family tradition---and since, in general, modern medical practice already enjoys far greater prestige than native abracadabra.

177. Classify and list the principal diseases, stating whether they are epidemic or endemic. What has been the incidence of diseases in the Territory?

The principal existing diseases of the Trust Territory are, or relate to, intestinal parasites, tuberculosis, filariasis, yaws and eosinophilic meningitis. All except the last are endemic.

Preliminary surveys of the Trust Territory islands indicated that approximately 90% of the local inhabitants were afflicted with yaws, about 50% had intestinal parasites, about 50% suffered from malnutrition and about 5% had filariasis. By now, the incidence of yaws has been reduced to almost zero. Little headway has been made, however, in checking tuberculosis.

Filariasis is being studied and every effort is being made to eradicate the disease. Malnutrition is no longer in evidence in the Trust Territory. See answers to questions 131 and 170.

178. Are there any leper settlements in the Territory? If so, give details.

A leprosarium has been established on the Island of Tinian, Mariana Islands, with facilities for housing and isolation and treatment in accordance with the most modern therapeutic standards. The population of the leprosarium is eighty-nine. All types of cases are reported. The staff consists of a U.S. Navy Medical Officer, who has had special training in the Carville, Louisiana, leprosarium and in the Kalaupapa leprosarium on Molokai Island, Territory of Hawaii, before assuming his present duty. He is assisted by a Medical Service Corps officer, four enlisted Hospital Corps technicians, two interpreters, and two indigenous medical aid men. A great majority of the eighty-nine patients are ambulatory and are allowed to perform certain housekeeping tasks about the leprosarium, giving them a sense of usefulness during the same time their disease is being treated. The general morale of the patient population is excellent, many having stated a desire that they never be forced to return to their former homes. Small farms and fishing facilities are made available so that these patients may be able to continue a more or less normal diet.

.

T.

A considerable number of the patients arrived in a state of general physical debility and malnutrition, many having marked anemias as a result of heavy infestation with intestinal parasites. In these patients the institution of specific therapy has necessarily been delayed until such time as the anemia can be corrected. This has necessitated very patient and continuous special laboratory investigations. It is expected that the time of the next annual report some very definite and encouraging information will be available

179. What has been done with prostitution in relation to the health problem?

Prostitution is a punishable offense. Educational courses dealing with prostitution and venereal disease are part of the organized program of each District dispensary in the Trust Territory, and a case-finding plan is in operation. Infected females are hospitalized until treatment is completed. Prostitution is currently a minor problem in the area.

- 180. What measures have been taken or planned:

  - (a) To further the education of the community in health matters;
  - (b) To induce the indigenous inhabitants to adopt sanitary reforms; (c) To increase the confidence of the indigenous inhabitants in the medical
  - services provided; and
  - (d) When considered necessary to eradicate dangerous and injurious indigenous

(a) The education of the community in health matters is furthered by instructing chiefs concerning the health problems of their islands, the reasons for proposed health regulations and the manner in which such regulations must be carried out. In addition, the Civil Administration Medical Staff has been providing instructions in matters of public health and sanitation at the intermediate and teachers' schools in the Territory.

(b) Supervisors assist in seeing that these regulations are observed. Infractions of the rules of sanitation, a part of the system of government regulations for each island, are punishable offenses. The chiefs and their people are instructed as to the reasons why such regulations are promulgated: namely, that not to observe them will result in the spread of disease to individuals and groups alike. Considerable progress has been made to date in enlisting native sympathy for the program and thereby in improving the sanitation and health standards of the various islands of the Territory.

(c) The medical service provided for the peoples of the Trust Territory is not forced upon them. Kindness, consideration and patience have resulted in obtaining their complete

(d) When it becomes necessary to eradicate a dangerous or injurious native practice, a meeting is arranged between Administrative medical personnel and the chief local officials to resolve the problem in an effective and amicable manner.

181. What vaccination, inoculation or similar measures have been taken for the prevention, cure, control and elimination of disease during the past? Are official, mission and other private activities as regards sanitation and preventive and curative medicine being coordinated?

All people of the Trust Territory have been vaccinated against smallpox, tetanus and typhoid fever. There are no private medical activities in the Trust Territory.

182. What special provisions, if any are made concerning maternal and child health? In particular, are there pre-natal, maternity and child health clinics? To what extent are women attended by doctors, nurses, medical assistants or midwives at confinement? What regulations exist with respect to midwife practice? Are there any medical facilities for children of pre-school age and school children? What percentage of children receive such care?

Pre-natal, maternity and child health clinics are held in each District dispensary. In the smaller islands trained midwives practice under the supervision of medical officers. All Trust Territory women who live near a dispensary have the services of a medical officer available to them during confinement, although by custom most prefer midwives. The

56

regulation concerning midwifery is contained in the regulations on Medical Practice in the Trust Territory, page 147 of the 1948 United Nations report, quoted herewith:

"SECTION 14.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS IN MID-WIFERY; APPOINTMENT; REFERENCE OF APPLICANTS TO BOARD: The commission may appoint, from time to time, as it deems expedient, a board of examiners in midwifery, consisting of not less than three and not more than five persons, who have practiced the healing art in the Trust Territory, or in a State or Territory of the United States for not less than three years immediately preceding their respective appointments under authority of licenses authorizing them so to practice or as a medical officer in the service of one of the branches of the Armed Forces of the United States. Appointments to such boards shall be made for such terms as the commission deems proper. With approval of the Deputy High Commissioner, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, the commission may abolish any such board at any time. The commission shall refer to a board of examiners in midwifery every applicant for a license to practice midwifery who intends and in her application agrees to limit her practice to the care of women during normal pregnancy and parturition, insofar as the licentiate is able to determine whether pregnancy and parturition are normal in any particular case, for determination of the applicant's fitness so to practice, and who is not entitled to a license without examination by virtue of an outstanding license to practice midwifery in the Trust Territory or on Guam, Mariana Islands, in force on 1 June 1946."

The medical facilities for children of pre-school and school ages are identical with those for adults. The percentage of children under medical care at this time is unknown.

State what nutritional measures have been introduced, with special reference 183. to any international conventions or resolutions. Is supplementary feeding supplied to children (in particular, school children) and to what extent?

The island diet is supplemented with "store" foods wherever and to the extent necessary to insure good mutrition.

An attempt is being made to have provided for the school children of the Trust Territory orange juice and powdered milk. This is at present being accomplished in some districts. The program is not yet functioning to the extent desired. It is hoped that this situation can be corrected in the near future. The Island Trading Company sells canned milk, canned meats, flour, lard, sugar, etc. at reasonable prices.

184. What animals, birds, fish and wild plants (fruit, roots, nuts, etc.) are used as food? What measures have been taken by the authorities to protect and promote these natural sources of supply and to increase them?

The island diet, supplemented with foods supplied by the Administration, consists primarily of fish, taro, rice, bananas, papaya, coconuts, mangos, chickens and an occasional pig. An extensive program to safeguard and develop fruit and coconut resources as an important source of food is currently under way and will be continued.

To what extent are medical and hospital facilities available for the treatment 185. of the more important tropical diseases and venereal diseases?

Medical and hospital facilities are available for the treatment of all tropical and venereal diseases. The bed capacities of District dispensaries are detailed in the Public Health Department Organization Table, pages XX, XXI and XXII of the Statistical Supplement.

To what extent are hospital facilities supplemented by outstations, local 186. medical centers, clinics, mobile health units, and similar devices? How many in each category are operated by the Government, by missions, and by other private bodies respectively?

Field trip vessels visit the smaller islands on a regular schedule. The ship carries United States Navy Medical Officer and Hospital Corps personnel and provides medical examination and treatment for the island people. All indigenous persons who require hospitalization are taken by this ship to the District dispensary.

No privately-operated medical facilities are available. See answer to question 245(a).

1

#### Sanitation

187. State what methods are in use in towns and villages for disposal of human and animal excreta. To what extent are towns and villages provided with public latrines and drainage facilities? What systems of water supply, as well as inspection of water (public or private) are applied in urban and rural areas? Give details on number of sources, percentage of population served, method of inspection and analysis of water with percentage of satisfactory samples.

All villages have been instructed to build benjos ("benjo", the Japanese word for "toilet", is the prevalent expression in the Territory). Those approved are the over-thewater type, which uses tidal action for flushing, and the screened-pit latrine. Medical inspectors check sanitary conditions on each visit to an island.

The campaign for better sanitation and drainage is a continuing one. Most of the islands are small and have no drainage problem in the usual sense. Since few islands have a good water supply, however, it is necessary for the people to collect rainwater in catchments which may easily become breeding grounds for mosquitoes.

Apart from the United States Navy distilleries which supply limited amounts in some localities, the only sources of water available to inhabitants of the low islands are these rainwater catchments and shallow wells. The Administering Authority maintains rigid standards in its inspection of this primitive water supply system, and they are particularly effective in combating typhoid fever and other water-borne diseases in urban areas. Adequate spring-fed or surface water supply systems exist on most of the high islands. Amoebic dysentery was formerly prevalent throughout the region, partly as a result of Japanese methods of fertilizing their crops. Careful inspections now prevent dysentery from breaking out.

188. What arrangements are in force for the disinfection of stagnant pools and the control of pests dangerous to health?

Through liberal use of DDT, the mosquitoes on smaller islands have been almost completely eradicated. Occasionally, the use of oil on stagnant pools---not ordinarily found except on the high islands---is required by the medical inspectors checking sanitary conditions in the Territory. Fortunately, mosquitoes are almost the only pests considered dangerous to humans, and it has been relatively easy to control them. Bushing (clearing the areas around places of habitation), burning or burying all refuse and garbage and disposing of coconut shells have all minimized the fly and mosquito menace.

Improved sanitation has practically eliminated the very prevalent hookworm as a source of native disease.

District dispensaries supervise the work of sanitation, rodent and pest control squads on the main islands. Elsewhere health aides and local police are made responsible for sanitation measures.

189. Describe the arrangements in force for the inspection and control of food sold to the public, markets, slaughter-houses, wells, etc.

Existing regulations for the control and inspection of food sold to the public are covered by Interim Health Service Preventive Medical Program II, #8, and Public Health Rules and Regulations #9 and #10.

#### Drugs

190. What legislation is in force governing the manufacture, sale, exportation, importation, labelling, and distribution of drugs and pharmaceuticals?

Regulations relative to the use, importation, manufacture or sale of narcotics are contained in the Interim Regulations (Section 7, page 10 of the Documentary Supplement).

191. Is the population of the Territory addicted to the use of narcotic drugs?

No.

192. What types and quantities of opium, marijuana and other dangerous drugs were consumed during the year? What measures have been taken to regulate the traffic in and use of such drugs?

The only narcotics consumed have been those administered by United States Navy medical officers, under military controls and for medical purposes.

193. State which conventions relating to narcotics, if any, are applicable to the Territory.

The Hague International Convention of 1912; the Geneva Convention for the Limitation of the Manufacture of Narcotic Drugs of 1931; and the Protocol signed at Lake Success on December 11, 1946, relating to narcotic drugs are followed in practice although not formally extended to the Trust Territory.

#### Alcohol and Spirits



194. What types and quantities of alcoholic and other spirituous beverages were imported, manufactured and consumed? What measures in the interests of the inhabitants have been taken to regulate the import, production and consumption of such beverages?

No alcoholic beverages are manufactured on a commercial scale in the Trust Territory. Manufacture by individuals for personal use in accordance with native tradition is permitted subject to community control. The importation of beer is permitted in the Saipan District only. It is estimated that 37,886 cases (24 twelve ounce bottles to the case) were imported into this district during fiscal 1949. Importation of other alcoholic beverages for the use of the indigenes is prohibited.

195. What are the import duties on: (a) spirituous liquors; (b) wines; (c) beer and other fermented beverages? Is there a maximum alcohol content for categories (b) and (c)? Are the duties higher or lower than those in the neighboring countries?

With the exception of the Northern Marianas where beer only may be imported legally, importation of spirituous liquors, wines and fermented beverages is illegal. There are no import taxes on fermented beverages imported into the Northern Marianas.

#### Population

196. What are the measures for recording vital statistics? What are the dates of the most recent censuses of the population? What regions and populations did the census cover? How are estimates of current population derived, and how reliable are such estimates thought to be?

The recording of vital statistics has been discussed at length in this report.

An annual census is made throughout the Trust Territory. The figures thus obtained are constantly being brought up to date on the basis of vital statistics maintained by the village scribes and transmitted to representatives of the Administration visiting the islands on field trips. Current population figures are believed to be reasonably correct.

#### Social Security and Welfare

197. To what extent have conventions and recommendations of the International Labor Organization or other international conventions concerning social security and welfare been applied in the Territory?

No recommendation or convention of the International Labor Organization or other

<u>ن</u>

international convention concerning social security and welfare has been made specifically applicable to the Territory. Problems relating to these fields are solved within the tradi-tional framework of the indigenous society.

198. What services, if any, are provided or contemplated with respect to widows' pensions and old age pensions, maternity benefits, unemployment benefits, relief or other forms of protection for the inhabitants of both sexes? What is the coverage, the size of the benefits, and the method of financing and administering them?

There are none. As indicated in the answer to question 197, protection and care are provided within the indigenous society's closely-knit family and clan groups.

199. What legislation affecting social welfare has been enacted during the year?

None.

200. What are the objectives for the immediate future in the social security field?

The field of social security has not been surveyed as yet and no immediate objectives can be stated.

201. What other social welfare work was undertaken during the year? Indicate new schemes introduced by the Government, and by voluntary organizations, and state what plans have been made for the extension of such services.

Social welfare work, to the limited extent that it has been necessary in the Territory, has been conducted by the Administration and by missionaries. The need for further ex-

202. What provisions, if any, are made to assist orphaned, abandoned or delinquent children?

The problem of orphaned or abandoned children does not exist in the Territory because such children are freely and quickly adopted by other members of the family or community in accordance with local customs.

Delinquency among children, in the Western sense, does not occur.

# Housing and Town Planning

203. What in general, is the housing situation in the Territory, with special reference to housing conditions in urban areas, mining areas and plantations?

Housing in the more populous areas is undergoing a change, with homes of thatch construction gradually being superseded by those of frame and corrugated iron, patterned after small Western-style dwellings. Progress in the building of these more adequate homes has been hampered, however, by lack of material. All available scrap lumber and scrap corrugated iron have been released to the inhabitants for use in constructing or improving their houses.

All types of houses have been made more healthful through native concurrence with the advice of Civil Administration Public Works Officers that they be elevated above the ground, that drainage facilities be constructed, that land around homesites be cleared and that houses and benjos (privies) be screened wherever possible.

The development of the coral-product house is being encouraged wherever coral is available. Blocks of coral make a very acceptable and increasingly popular building material, and one which has been used, for instance, to construct whole villages in the Hall Islands.

204. What legislation affecting housing or town planning has been enacted during the year?

None.

# 205. What services exist for promoting improvements in housing?

Civil Administrators have assisted in housing improvements by making available surplus materials and war-generated building scrap, and by reestablishing saw-mills at Truk, Koror and Ponape for the production of lumber from local trees. The Island Trading Company has stocked basic hand tools, nails, screening, paint and other building accessories for sale to local inhabitants at reasonable prices.

206. What housing or town planning projects are in progress, or have been completed, undertaken, or planned during the year?

Town planning, as such, has not been a major concern of the Civil Administration in the past year. The main problem has been to replace homes destroyed by the war and to make immediate provision for adequately sheltering all the islanders.

On the Island of Kili, however, a model town has been constructed so as to include projects for drainage, sewage disposal, benjos (privies), water catchments and the allotment of sufficient property around each home to allow for freedom of movement and some privacy.

# Penal Organization

207. What is the organization of the department concerned with the various types of prisons and penal and correctional institutions? Give the number, occupations and methods of selection and training of its staff.

Inasmuch as crime is not prevalent in the Territory, it has not been considered necessary to provide an elaborate system of penal administration or a central prison. The Division of Political Affairs of the Deputy High Commissioner's staff has cognizance over jails and correctional institutions. The local "calabooses", as jails are almost universally known, are guarded by local policemen. A medical officer inspects each one and reports on its condition to the responsible Civil Administrator.

208. What, in general, are the conditions prevailing in the prisons and penal and correctional institutions of the Territory, with special reference to the classification of prisoners, the provisions of prisons for women, the space assigned to each prisoner, dietary scales for prisoners, sanitary conditions, educational, medical and other services?

Local jails are clean, light, and airy with sufficient area to allow for comfortable movement. Modern sanitary facilities are available. See page VI of the Statistical Supplement for detailed information. Vicious criminal types are almost non-existent and classification of prisoners has not been considered necessary. Very few women have been confined in the Trust Territory, and none have been confined for long periods. Where women have been confined, separate rooms or buildings have been provided. Food is provided in various ways in the different districts, but the basic foods are the same as the preparation of native foods. The latter diet is generally preferred. Native foods may be provided from prison or Civil Administration farms and by visiting relatives.

Educational facilities in the form of handicraft, woodworking and native crafts are provided to aid in the rehabilitation of prisoners. The prisoners benefit from any in-

The medical facilities of the Civil Administration Unit are available to the prisoners and periodic medical inspections are made.

209. Are juveniles imprisoned? Are there any special laws and courts applying to juveniles? What, if any, special measures are taken on their behalf in the penal and other correctional institutions? Describe the extent of juvenile delinquency.

Major juvenile delinquency problems do not exist in the Territory. In the few cases

1

where juveniles have violated the law, punishment applied in accordance with local customs by parents and by the rest of the community has been sufficient to prevent repetition of offense.

210. Are types of labor provided for in a sentence to imprisonment? If so, for what classes of prisoners, for what period of imprisonment, and what is the nature of the labor and the conditions under which it is performed?

Prisoners are expected to do work in keeping with their physical condition and ability, regardless of length of sentence or type of crime for which imprisoned. Prison labor is utilized in the performance of janitorial duties, gardening, road construction and repair, and maintenance of Civil Administration Units. Often the "trusty" system is used, but where supervision is necessary the island policeman is in charge.

211. For what kinds of work are prisoners used? Are they employed beyond the confines of the prison? If so, by government or private employers, under what methods of supervision, and under what conditions and remuneration?

Prisoners engaged in penal labor are almost always employed beyond the confines of the jails. They work eight hours a day and, though treated with consideration, receive no remuneration. Prisoners are not paroled to companies or individuals engaged in commercial operations. In rare cases "trusty" prisoners have been permitted to work for Civil Administration personnel in gardens and around homes. Such work is purely voluntary and used only where other labor is not available. The work is performed under supervision outside hours of regular work. Compensation is paid to the prisoners so engaged by the individual benefitting at a rate set by the Civil Administrator of the district.

212. In what circumstances are prisoners sent long distances or outside the Territory for confinement?

None.

213. What penalties or disposition of criminal cases, other than fines and imprisonment, are used? Are sentences imposed for definite and indeterminate periods? Does the law inflict penalties of corporal punishment, forced residence or deportation? If so, under what conditions and limitations? Are these penalties applicable to both indigenous and non-indigenous inhabitants?

Penalties for crime are set forth in Section 10 of the Interim Regulations. No penalties other than fines or imprisonment are permitted, except that in case of murder in the first degree the death penalty may be imposed. A maximum penalty is specified for each type of offense, and the matter of imposing a lesser sentence is discretionary with the court. The law does not allow infliction of corporal punishment or deportation. All penalties are applicable equally to indigenous and non-indigenous persons.

214. What prison legislation has been passed during the year?

None.

215. What changes or reforms with respect to conditions in prisons have been introduced during the year? What reforms are planned for the immediate future?

A new prison has been constructed at Saipan and facilities have been improved at other units. Regular inspections are made by staff officers and recommendations for changes made to the Civil Administrators. No extensive changes in the penal system are considered necessary.

216. Describe the nature and methods of prison discipline.

Prison discipline is not severe and there have been no instances of prisoners becoming recalcitrant or troublesome. A working day of eight hours is observed and no extreme or unusual punishments are imposed.

217. By what methods may persons sentenced to imprisonment be released prior to the expiration of their sentences? Describe the special privileges that can be

earned by prisoners and the extent to which they may affect their life after release.

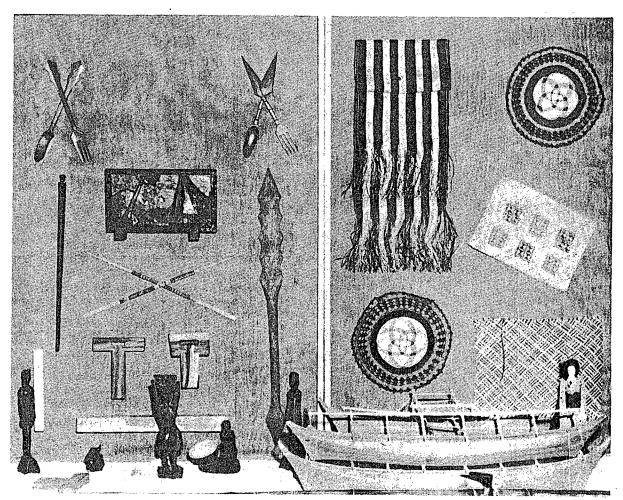
Article VII, Sub-section 5, of the Criminal Code provides that "any person convicted of any crime in the Trust Territory may be pardoned or paroled by the Deputy High Commissioner upon such terms and conditions, if any, as he shall deem best". Sub-Section 5, likewise, provides that parole or pardon may be granted by the Governor of a sub-area in cases of misdemeanor and by the Civil Administrator of a District in connection with punishment of not more than six months imprisonment or one hundred dollars fine.

The only procedure required for consideration of request for pardon or parole is the presentation of an informal petition. Each case is considered on its merits. In the past, several cases of parole have been handled and in each case the Civil Administrator concerned took an active interest in procuring the requested consideration.

No special privileges other than parole may be earned by the prisoners under ordinary circumstances. The privilege of engaging in outside work for pay in the only exception.

218. Is there any system of probation?

No system of probation is prescribed by law. However, the Civil Administrator and the Legal Officer of the area in which the prisoner is granted freedom exercise constant supervision to insure his good conduct and compliance with any conditions that may have been attached to his release.



Samples of Micronesian Arts and Handicrafts. Display was sent to St. Louis, Mo. for exhibit at the annual convention of American Industrial Arts Association (NEA) on May 13, 14, and 15, 1949.

### H. EDUCATIONAL ADVANCEMENT

General

MISSION SCHOOLS

219. What are the main objectives of the educational policy?

The main objectives of the educational policy are set forth in a directive on the subject of basic policy to be followed in the government of the Trust Territory, quoted in part,

"The primary consideration is a system which will benefit many and which will assure a progressive development of each community along lines which will raise the native standards by improvement in health and hygiene, by betterment in methods of food production and in the nature of food supply, and which will equip the local inhabitants for the conduct of their own government and the management of their trade

220. What are the educational systems and current educational programs, both public and private?

The Government of the Trust Territory has established a free public school system. The following table indicates the extent to which the system has developed in most areas as of March 31, 1949. Elementary schools are located throughout the Territory. These schools eventually will have a six-year program. At present they have attained approximately a four-year program. An Intermediate school has been established at each Civil Administration Unit and Yap. These schools have replaced and supplemented the original District Teacher Training Schools. Facilities are provided at the Naval Medical Center on Guam for specialized training in nursing, medical and dental procedures and special technical skills; these are available to qualified students from the Territory. The Pacific Islands Teacher Training School (PITTS) was moved from Guam and opened in Truk September 7, 1948. Mission schools have been established in all but the Saipan District.

> PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM OF THE TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS NUMBER OF SCHOOLS, STUDENTS AND TEACHERS IN COMPARISON WITH NATIVE POPULATION, BY DISTRICTS AS OF MARCH 31, 1949

DISTRICT	NATIVE POPULATION	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS	NUMBER OF INTERMEDIATE TEACHERS	TOTAL NUMBER STUDENTS
Western						
Carolines	11,799	26	69	2	6	1,500
Truk	14,845	41	44	1	7	2,316
Saipan (No. Marianas)	6,045	5	21	1	9	1,172
Marshall						
Islands	10,647	38	50	1	6	1,327
Ponape	9,708	17	39	1	_1	1,374
TOTAL	53,244	127	223	6	29	7,689

Intermittent classes of adult education have been in session with a total enrollment of about 650 adults, in addition to the above.

LIDSION SCHOOLS					
Western Carolines	2	5	0	0	96
Truk	5	13	0	0	412

64

DISTRICT	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS	NUMBER OF ELEMENTARY TEACHERS	NUMBER OF INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS	NUMBER OF INTERMEDIATE TEACHERS	TOTAL NUMBER STUDENTS
Northern					
Marianas	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall					
Islands	<b>3</b> ·	14	0	• 0	180
Ponape		24	<u>o</u>	0	435
TOTAL	15	56	0	. 0	1,123

221. Describe the organization of the department of education showing its relation to other educational bodies. Give the number and type of personnel employed and the financial provisions made for it.

The public school system of the Trust Territory is administered by the Division of Education under the authority of the High Commissioner. The Staff of the Division of Education is presently comprised of an Educational Administrator, an Assistant, a publications officer and text writer, and a secretary. Immediately subordinate to the Civil Administrators of the Northern Marianas, the Marshall Islands, the Ponape District, the Truk District, the Western Caroline Islands, and the Civil Administration Representgeneral responsibility of overseeing and expanding the educational programs of their respective regions and of supervising their programs in accordance with policy direcdigenous superintendents of schools who are rapidly absorbing many educational re-

Actual costs of education are somewhat misleading as large amounts of cost-free surplus war materials have been available. Such materials are no longer procurable. Actual expenditures for education through the fiscal year 1949, divided into the various education programs; are shown on page XXVI of the Statistical Supplement.

222. What educational legislation or other measures have been passed during the year?

None.

223. What school building programs are in progress or have been undertaken, completed or planned during the year? To what extent are schools properly and adequately equipped?

The principal building program undertaken during the year has aimed to repair and improve existing school buildings. The Koror Elementary and Intermediate School has been remodeled. Two new four-room concrete-slab intermediate school buildings have been completed at Ponape and at Yap. Nine new native constructed elementary schools have replaced old buildings. A concrete-block building project is under way for additional intermediate school buildings at Ponape. Other programs of using native materials for local school building projects are presently planned in all areas.

The equipment of the average Trust Territory school is meager at present. Temporary blackboards and other furnishings are being replaced as rapidly as possible with permanent equipment. Teaching aids and beginners' text books which will reflect conditions found in the Territory are being especially prepared, within budgetary allowance, in order to replace materials poorly adapted to the culture of the area.

# Schools and Curriculum

224. What regulations and authorization govern the establishment and operation of private schools?

The establishment of private schools is not prohibited or curtailed. Section 8

65

of the Interim Regulations provides, however, that all private schools teaching secular education shall operate within the minimum standards established by the Administration.

225. What conditions are attached to any grants made to private schools? On what basis are grants made?

It has been the policy of Trust Territory authorities to give private mission schools assistance in the form of textbooks and school supplies, subject only to the provision that these schools maintain academic standards equivalent to those of the public schools.

226. What, generally, speaking, is the scope of the curriculum in each type of school and how is it related to local requirements and to the basic objectives of the educational policy? If possible, specify the curriculum for each grade or standard of the various types of schools.

The general curriculum of the primary schools is as follows:

GRADE I (Approximate Age, 8 Years)

#### A. Aims:

- 1. To teach correct conversation, reading, spelling, composition, and writing in the native language.
- 2. To teach Series A Conversational English words in conversation (pronunciation and comprehension; no reading or writing).
- 3. To provide constant training in healthful, ethical and democratic attitudes and habits.

4. To provide physical activities for general health and recreation.

B. Subjects:

Native Language 2 periods daily

Conversational English 1 period daily

Recreational Activities 1 period daily

GRADE II (Approximate Age. 9 Years)

#### A. Aims:

- 1. To teach correct conversation, reading, spelling, composition, and writing in the native language.
- 2. To teach Series B. Conversational English words in conversation (pronounciation and comprehension; no reading or writing).
- 3. To provide constant training in healthful, ethical and democratic attitudes and habits.
- 4. To provide physical activities for general health and recreation.
- B. Subjects:

Native Language	3 periods daily
Conversational English	l period daily
Recreational Activities	l period daily

чŗ

GRADE III (Approximate Age, 10 Years)

#### A. Aims:

- 1. To continue reading, spelling, composition, and writing instruction in the native language, including grammar.
- 2. To teach Series C Conversational English words in conversation (pronunciation and comprehension; no reading or writing).
- 3. To teach reading and writing, Series A Conversational English words, (using Series A flash cards, Island Play and Island Family).
- 4. To teach first grade arithmetic in English.
- 5. To teach geography in the native language (local island geography only).
- 6. To teach science (conversational use of Wonderworld of Science, Book I).
- 7. To provide constant training in healthful, ethical and democratic attitudes and habits.

daily

daily

daily

1 period daily

1 period daily

8. To provide physical activities for general health and recreation.

#### B. Subjects:

Native Language	l period
Conversational English	l period
Reading and Writing of English	l period

Arithmetic

Social Studies, including Geography, Science and Health l period daily

Recreational Activities

GRADE IV (Approximate Age, 11 years)

#### A. Aims:

- 1. To continue reading, spelling, composition, and writing in the native language, including grammar.
- 2. To teach conversational English (using words in Wonderworld of Science, Book II level).
- 3. To teach reading and writing of Series B Conversational English words (using Series B flash cards, and Two Island Boys).
- 4. To teach second grade arithmetic in English.
- 5. To teach social studies in the native language (elementary geography, history and health).
- 6. To teach science (reading and writing of words in Wonderworld of Science, Book I).

7. To teach arts and crafts.

8. To provide constant training in healthful, ethical and democratic attitudes and habits.

9. To provide physical activities for general health and recreation.

B. Subjects:

Native Language	l period daily
Conversational English	l period daily
Reading and Writing of English	l period daily
Arithmetic	l period daily
Social Studies, including Geography Science and Health	l period daily
Arts and Crafts	l period daily
Recreational Activities	To be offered as an extra program function

GRADE V (Approximate age, 12 years)

A. Aims:

1. To teach conversational English (Wonderworld of Science, Book III level).

- 2. To teach the reading, spelling, composition, and writing of Series C Conversational English words (using words of the <u>Wonderworld of Science</u> Book II list).
- 3. To teach third grade arithmetic in English.
- 4. To teach social studies in the native language.
- 5. To teach science in the native language (comprehension of Wonderworld of Science, Books I and II).
- 6. To teach simple gardening.
- 7. To teach arts and crafts.
- 8. To provide constant training in healthful, ethical and democratic attitudes and habits.

9. To provide physical activities for general health and recreation.

B. Subjects:

Conversational Englishl period dailyReading, Spelling and Writing of<br/>Englishl period dailyArithmeticl period dailySocial Studies, including Geography,<br/>History, Science and Healthl period dailyArts and Craftsl period dailyGardeningl period daily

Recreational Activities

To be offered as an extra program function

GRADE VI (Approximate Age, 13 years)

A. Aims:

1. To teach conversational English (Wonderworld of Science, Book IV level).

2. To teach reading, spelling, composition, and writing (using United States standard Grade IV text materials, continuing to expand English vocabulary).

3. To teach fourth grade arithmetic in English.

4. To teach social studies in English (History, Geography, and Health, using <u>Without</u> Machinery as a basic text).

5. To teach science on the level of Books III and IV, Wonderworld of Science.

6. To teach gardening.

7. To teach arts and crafts.

- 8. To provide constant training in healthful, ethical and democratic attitudes and habits.
- 9. To provide physical activities for general health and recreation.
- B. Subjects:

Reading and Conversational English | period daily

Spelling, Writing and Compositionl period dailyArithmeticl period dailySocial Studies, including History,<br/>Geography, Science and Healthl period dailyArts and Craftsl period daily

Cardening

Recreational Activities

To be offered as an extra program function

For curriculum of the Intermediate Schools, see page 34 of the Documentary Supplement.

1 period daily

Adult and vocational training, with special emphasis on English have been stressed in those areas where teachers are available. Additional adult instruction has been given in health and public welfare programs. In vocational fields, on-the-job training in the handling and maintenance of machines, electrical systems, and special equipment has been given by American personnel.

A program for training seamen throughout the Trust Territory was begun in November 1946. Each seaman receives instruction in basic English and seamanship.

Professional training schools have been established at Guam by the United States Government for the education of selected islanders. These schools are equipped to train medical and dental assistants, health aides, and nurses. All these professional students receive instruction in English in addition to their technical training. The Guam program of medical and related education, and the PITTS program of teacher training on Truk represent the highest level of professional attainment, and other medians of selection. A two-year course established at PITTS includes the following curriculum:

# First Semester (Junior Year)

Subject: English I Reading Mathematics Oral Expression I Health and Hygiene Geography and History of Micronesia Art Industrial Arts I Agriculture Total	<u>Credit</u> 2 2 3 2 2 1 2 1 2 2 19
Second Semester	
English I Reading Mathematics I Oral Expression I Introduction to Teaching World Geography Art Industrial Arts II Agriculture Total	3 2 2 3 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 19
First Semester (Senior Year)	
English II School Business and Activities Mathematics II Oral Expression II General Science Educational Methods Practice Teaching Industrial Arts III Agriculture Total	3 1 2 3 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 19
Second Semester	
English II School Business and Activities Nathematics II Oral Expression II General Science Educational Methods Practice Teaching Vocational Elective Total	3 1 2 3 2 2 2 3 18

It is intended to expand the above program and credit hours as education develops in the area. Plans for the further development of PITTS call for erection of a practice school to be used in giving advanced students practical teaching experience. A Communication School is being established, to open in September 1949, with a capacity of forty students. It will be included under the Administration of PITTS.

80

227. Do the curricula include the teaching of a European language, and, if so, how far does this teaching go? Specify the levels of instruction at which languages other than European are used as media of instruction. Specify the instances where the indigenous inhabitants must learn another vernacular in order to proceed with their education. Is there any lingua franca in use?

The teaching of primary pupils is conducted almost entirely in the vernacular, along with instruction in oral English. As the pupil advances through elementary, intermediate and higher level education programs, English is increasingly stressed. While the <u>lingua franca</u> of the islands is still Japanese, there is an increasing trend toward the general use of English.

228. What facilities within the Territory and what opportunities abroad have been provided for higher education for both sexes and what has been done to meet local necessities?

Other than the schools for Medical and Dental Assistants there are no facilities for higher education in the Territory. Public and private scholarships are made available as the need arises. In keeping with the American tradition equal educational opportunities are extended to both sexes. Four students have progressed sufficiently to merit higher education. Two of these attended universities in the continental United States, and two attended college in Hawaii.

# Pupils

229. If possible, furnish a sketch map of the Territory showing the distribution in relation to population density of the various types of schools, and the number of pupils in attendance in each area.

A table showing the number of public schools, students and teachers in comparison with population, by Districts, will be found under Question 220. More detailed information appears under "Education", page XXV of the Statistical Supplement.

230. If school fees are required, what provisions, if any, are there for those who cannot pay the fees? What provisions, if any, are made for transportation of pupils where schools are far removed; what, if any, arrangements are made for the physical education of school children, for their medical care, school lunches and supervision of their dietary value? Are any scholarships, bursaries or other aids available to pupils in the various grades and types of schools?

No school fees are required in the public school system of the Trust Territory. The islanders customarily live in villages and, since there now are or shortly will be, schools in all centers of population, most students are within convenient distance of one.

Physical examinations are given to children as a part of the health program.

A widespread practice throughout the Territory is the granting of scholarships to young people and adults who attend the District Teacher Training Schools, the Pacific Island Teacher Training School or the various technological or medical schools located in the Territory and at Guam. Scholarships take the form of salaries which are calculated to cover living expenses. All facilities and materials of these schools are

#### Teachers

231. What are the professional qualifications of teachers, both indigenous and nonindigenous? How far is the supply adequate to the demand and what provision is made for the recruitment and training of teachers within the Territory and abroad? By what methods are teachers licensed?

The professional qualifications of teachers are varied and in certain cases limited; however, the following major classifications exist at the present time:

(a) Indigenous teachers with some formal training will be retained until fully trained teachers are available.

In the fall of 1948, the program of study at Pacific Islands Teacher Training School was increased to cover a period of four eighteen-week semesters. Elementary school teaching positions will be filled by PITTS graduates as soon as they are available. It is planned that incumbent teachers be given summer training courses at PITTS to increase their professional ability.

(b) Non-indigenous.

(1) Naval Officers. At present five United States Naval Officers are engaged in education work in the Trust Territory.

(2) Dependents. Seventeen wives of United States naval and civilian personnel are currently employed. All are high school graduates and some have college degrees.

(3) Civilian Personnel. Positions for twenty-four non-indigenous civilians have been authorized in the new budget. These positions provide for Educationsl Administrators for the five districts. The Principal of PITTS and specialized teachers in all districts are non-indigenous. Professional qualifications are approximately the same as those for similar positions in the Territory of Hawaii. All applicants are screened by the Advisory Committee on Education for Guam and the Trust Territory.

The supply of suitable native prospects for teacher training has been and is expected to remain adequate to meet present and future needs. Non-indigenous teachers in the Trust Territory are licensed in that they must have credentials from a recognized school in the United States.

232. Give the salary scales of the various grades of teachers and differentiate among categories, if any.

The salary scales of the various grades of American teachers, procured from Hawaii and the United States:

(a) Non-Civil Service

## Civil Service Equivalent

(1)	Educational	Administrator	P-4
(2)	Educational	Administrator	P3
(3)	Principal		P-2
(4)	Teacher		<b>D</b> _1

(b) Dependents of American personnel

Rating Per Annum Salary

# Qualifying Factors

\$6.540.00 per annum 11

18

11

11

11

11

Υ**Γ** 

5,599.00

4,659.00

3,718.00

#### (1) Instructor

IA

\$4150.00

- A. Bachelor's degree in education. One year's experience in contact with native affairs in the Pacific Ocean Area. Five years' accumulative experience in the following:
  - 1. Teaching native people of the Pacific Ocean Area.
  - 2. Teaching foreign born:

#### Rating Per Annum Salary

\$3775.00

IA (cont'd)

#### Qualifying Factors

- 3. Teaching in United States' schools;
- 4. School administration two years;
- 5. Industrial Arts, agriculture and vocational subjects.
- or B. Master's degree in education with one year's experience in contact with native affairs in the Pacific Ocean Area and three years' experience in 1 through 5 above, including one year in administration.
- A. Bachelor's degree in education. One year's experience in contact with native affairs in the Pacific Ocean Area.
   Two years' cumulative experience in the follow-ing:
  - 1. Teaching native people of the Pacific Ocean Area:
  - 2. Teaching foreign born;
  - 3. Teaching in United States' schools;
  - 4. School administration one year;
  - 5. Industrial Arts, agriculture and vocational subjects.
- or B. Master's degree in education with one year's experience in contact with native affairs in the Pacific Ocean Area and two year's experience in 1 through 5 abova, including one year of administration.
- A. Bachelor's degree in education. One year's experience in contact with native affairs in the Pacific Ocean Area.
   Experience in any of the following:
  - 1. Teaching native people of the Pacific Ocean Area;
  - 2. Teaching foreign born;
  - 3. Teaching United States' schools;
  - 4. Industrial arts, agricultural, and vocational subjects.
- or B. Master's degree in education or the equivalent and one year's experience in 1 through 4 above.

A. Normal School graduation or three years' college training in education, including 18 semester hours of English. One years' teaching experience, half of which must have been with Pacific Ocean Area people. Cumulative experience in the following:

- 1. Industrial Arts;
- 2. Agriculture;
- 3. Vocational subjects;
- 4. Business subjects;
- 5. Art and Design.
- 73

IC

IIA

IΒ

3400.00

3150.00

# Photocopied at the Elseiniower Lion

.

The second

Ratin	g Per Annum Salary	Qualifying Factors
IIB	\$2900.00	A. Three years of college including:
	•	
		Fifteen semester hours of English.
	•	Nine semester hours of education
		Cumulative experience in the following:
		1. Tutoring;
	·	2. Business;
		3. Instructing;
		4. Agriculture;
		5. Industrial Arts; 6. Vocational Training;
		7. Art and Design.
IIC	2650.00	
		A. Two years of college including:
		Twelve semester hours of English and six se-
		intervention or equipping ont on
		perience in:
		1. Tutoring;
		2. Business;
		3. Instructing;
		4. Industrial Arts:
		5. Agriculture;
ć		6. Art and Design.
		(2) Instructor's Aide
AIII	2400.00	A. Two years of college, and experience in:
		1. Tutoring;
		2. Business;
		3. Instructing:
		4. Industrial Arts:
		5. Agriculture;
		6. Art and Design.
IIIB	2175.00	A. One year of college, and experience in:
		1. Tutoring;
		2. Business
		3. Instructing:
		4. Industrial Arts:
		5. Agriculture;
		6. Art and Design.
IIIC	1950.00	A. High school graduation and experience in:
		1. Commercial subjects;
		2. Tutoring or teaching.
		3. Agriculture:
		4. Art and Design.
IIID	1825.00	A. High school and the
		A. High school graduation.
		Inherent teaching ability. Limited experience.
\ <del>-</del>		Trutton exher tauce.

(c) Indigenous peoples: Teachers and School Administrators

(1) Sub-Division A (Sub-Professional)

.

a. Untrained

- b. Basic salary increased \$12.00 for satisfactory completion of each year of teaching experience until it reaches \$126.00. (It is assumed that each teacher will have at least six months' teacher training by the time he has three years of teaching experience).
- (2) Sub-Division B (Professional)
  - a. Six months of teacher training setisfactorily completed b. One year of teaching and three additional months of
  - teacher training satisfactorily completed.c. Two years of teaching and a total of twelve months of teacher training satisfactorily completed.
  - d. Basic salary increased \$12.00 per annum for satisfactory completion of each year of teaching experience in excess of two, and \$12.00 per annum for satisfactory completion of each three months of teacher training in excess of twelve months, until it reaches \$420.00 per annum.
- (3) Sub-Division C (Professional Administrative)
  - a. Principals directing three or more other teachers shall receive not less than \$36.00 per annum over and above the minimum salary to which they would otherwise be entitled under sub-division B above.
  - b. Superintendents directing the educational activities of a school district shall receive not less than \$60.00 per annum in addition to the minimum salary to which they would otherwise be entitled under sub-division B above. In cases where a superintendent supervises more than 300 students, he shall receive not less than \$24.00 per annum in addition to the above minimum, and not less than a further \$24.00 per annum for each additional block of 200 students in excess of the first 300.

All teachers are employed on an annual salary basis. They are paid equal monthly installments while they are teaching. Salary is paid to teachers while taking additional training.

233. Are there teachers' associations or organizations? Do they publish any journals or bulletins?

The only teacher organization in the Trust Territory is the Marshallese Teachers' Association, whose objective is the furtherance of education in the Marshall Islands. It does not publish any journals or bulletins.

#### Adult and Community Education

234. Outline the plans of adult education or mass education, if any, that have been prepared. Do they include provisions for utilization of radio, films, publications and other media of mass communication? What has been achieved in practice so far?

Adult education, although necessarily modified by local conditions, is generally provided and encouraged throughout the Trust Territory.

No plans have been made for including the utilization of radio, publications or other media of mass communication within the educational framework. A limited number of educational films, however, particularly on health subjects, have been ordered for use in the area. Navy training films are also used when available.

235. Are there any schemes to combat illiteracy and, if so, has any provision been made for assistance by the appropriate international agencies in anti-illiteracy campaigns? What is the percentage of illiteracy by age, sex and race?

\$240.00 per annum 264.00 per annum 300.00 per annum

\$180.00 per annum



Illiteracy is being combatted by providing a system of general education for all children of the Territory and of adult education for interested persons. No assistance has been requested from international agencies in anti-illiteracy campaigns. The percentage of illiteracy in the Territory is not yet known.

236. What attempts have been made by the Administering Authority or by private bodies to increase the supply of literature available to literate inhabitants, either in the vernacular or in other languages? What policy, if any, is there with regard to the establishment of a common language?

The Administering Authority has prepared and is distributing textbooks and other reading material specially adapted in vocabulary and content for use in the Territory; this material is in English. The American Red Cross and other organizations and private persons outside the Territory have made substantial donations of general literature. Mission groups have translated portions of the Bible and the Catechism into several of the areas' vernacular dialects.

A textbook writer is employed by the Division of Education to prepare material for the school system to be adaptable in their culture. As has been indicated in answers to previous questions, English is slowly becoming the <u>lingua</u> franca of the Territory, and gradually will replace the current Japanese.

237. What indigenous languages have been standardized and established in written form? Describe the measures being taken to carry on this work where it is considered necessary.

Languages spoken in the Territory may be classified generally into eight distinct groupings, some of which may be in turn subdivided into local dialects. None is Territory-wide in usage. Language studies and attempts at standardization made by various foreign groups since the time of early Western exploration and settlement in the area have not proven altogether satisfactory. During the war the United States made a systematic attempt to survey the field from a practical standpoint and published a Civil Affairs Study entitled "The Languages of the Japanese Mandated Islands". The present Administration has encouraged and sponsored research in all major language groups of the Territory; dictionaries, orthographies and grammars have been prepared. Thus some progress in language standardization is being made.

238. What steps have been taken to develop intellectual and cultural activities amongst the indigenous peoples with regard to the press, literature, art and scientific research, and what steps have been taken to develop a feeling of interdependence?

No steps to develop the intellectual and cultural activities of the indigenous inhabitants as a whole can be considered until their education and capacity for intellectual appreciation is more fully developed.

Although only limited transportation facilities are available and distances involved are vast, yet some feeling of interdependence among the residents of the islands is being engendered. Inter-island interest and amity are on the increase, especially through the friendly association of more and more of the youth of the islands in the higher schools at Guam and at PITTS where such feeling is fostered.

239. How many libraries are there in the Territory? Specify for each the number of books, circulation and fees, if any. Are there any traveling libraries?

Several intermediate schools and PITTS have small libraries, which are available to the general public at no cost and will be expanded in accordance with the educational advancement of the people.

240. What attempts have been made to utilize the services of literate ex-servicemen and women in furthering education?

There are very few ex-servicemen and women, and none indigenous to the area. The services of all qualified and available persons resident in the Territory are used in the furtherance of public education.

76

241. What measures have been taken to preserve, foster and encourage indigenous art and culture: music, dance, folklore, handicrafts, etc.? Enumerate and briefly describe the cultural organizations and societies, if any, which are active in this work. How many theaters and cinemas are there?

Immediately after occupation by United States forces of the islands which now constitute the Trust Territory, it was proclaimed that the existing customs of the local people should be respected. That policy has been consistently adhered to since and has been reaffirmed by the Administration in the High Commissioner's Proclamation Number One for the Trust Territory as well as in the Bill of Rights. Moreover, Section 8 of the Interim Regulations (Education) provides that the educational program shall respect local cultural patterns and shall foster and encourage the study of local languages, history and arts and crafts, as well as establish vocational training in the latter and in the trades.

Active encouragement has been given to the preservation of indigenous music, dances, folklore, arts and handicraft. Assistance has been given in the reconstruction (on Palau and Yap) of destroyed clubhouses, the traditional centers of community life. The production of handicraft articles is being stimulated by the development of ready markets on Guam or in the United States. Boat-building with modern tools has been rendered profitable by the demand for transportation.

The Pacific War Memorial and Scientific Investigation of Micronesia (SIM) are conducting scientific research through the area.

- There are no native theaters or cinemas.
- 242. Are there any archaeological expeditions at work in the Territory? What are the main regulations governing their activities and their discoveries, especially those relating to the removal of objects from the Territory? What measures have been taken to preserve and to protect archaeological sites, areas and objects?

No archaeological work is being done in the Trust Territory at the present time. Laws for the protection of archaeological remains are to be drafted as a part of the territorial conservation policy. Major archaeological sites may be set aside as monuments, or preserves as recommended by the Pacific Science Board, as a part of the same enactment.

243. What measures have been taken to preserve and protect living species of flora and fauna having scientific or aesthetic significance? Specify and briefly describe what museums and parks, if any, are maintained.

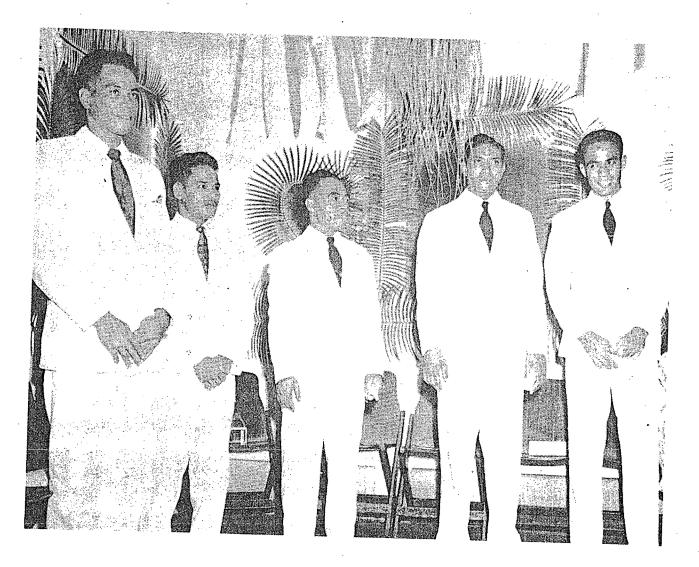
Methods for preserving the flora and fauna of the Territory from destruction by endemic and introduced enemies were considered in the study made by the United States Commercial Company in 1946, at the request of the United States Navy. The Pacific Science Board's current survey of the area, referred to above, includes study of methods for preserving and protecting flora and fauna of scientific or aesthetic value. The Administration has taken action to implement certain recommendations of the Board (e.g., it has appointed a Conservation Officer for the Territory) and is considering further means of effectuating other recommendations. To date no museums or parks have been

٩,

## I. PUBLICATIONS

244. Submit copies of the laws and general regulations issued by the local administration or the metropolitan government during the year with respect to the Trust Territory.

Territory-wide laws and general regulations issued during the year are included in the Documentary Supplement.



Graduation of Medical Assistants. The five graduates waiting to receive guests at refreshments following the exercises. Left to right are: John Isman--Majuro, Jose Mata Torres--Guam, Fisfia Tuaua--American Samoa, Etuati T. Leiato--American Samoa, Vaisigago Uperess--American Samoa.

۰Ĵ.

#### J. RESEARCH

245. Under each of the following headings, give an account of the local facilities, external assistance, results, recent developments and future plans:

(a) Basic services land or geological survey, demographic statistics, meteorological research, etc.

(b) Technological research - medical, agricultural, industrial, etc.

(c) Sociological research - economic, legal, educational, etc. Does the Territory maintain a department of anthropology or a government anthropologist? If so, describe the organization, duties and results of this work. If not, what other provisions are being made for continuous, systematic research by trained social scientists into both the traditional and the changing social, political, religious and economic life of the indigenous inhabitants.

(a) Land and geological surveys have been made during the fiscal year 1949, in the Saipan District (limited chiefly to the island of Saipan), by a team put into the field by the U.S. Geological Survey. The results of this survey are not available as yet. Facilities (personnel, instruments, planes and equipment for photographic mapping) are not available at present for general work of this type.

Demographic studies have been limited to recording of vital statistics, and taking of annual censuses of population by sex and age categories. Collection of more complete data and establishment of more detailed and more precise census files is being planned at present.

Meteorological research is limited to the collection of statistical data for weather forecasting and climatological studies. It is carried out by small aerological units stationed by the U. S. Navy at several points within the Trust Territory.

The major basic study that has been inaugurated in the past year has been the medical survey of the Trust Territory undertaken by the USS WHIDBEY, a vessel, specially fitted out with the most modern equipment as a floating clinic and laboratory, and a staff of medical and dental officers and technicians. The vessel proceeds from island to island, making thorough medical examinations, including chest x-rays, seriological and other analyses, of each of the inhabitants. Since her fitting out in the fall of 1948, the WHIDBEY has surveyed about three-fifths of the population of the Marshall Islands, the entire population of the Palau District (including outlying islands) and Rota and Tinian in the Marianas. The plan calls for completion of this medical survey in 1950. The results of these investigations, when completed, will furnish guides for definition of public health policies in the Trust Territory. Since this survey will precisely depict the incidence of such conditions as tuberculosis, leprosy, yaws, (in this instance, checking local dispensary figures on incidence), helminthic infestations, and the like, it is expected that its results will be of outstanding value in formulating the health program.

(b) In the field of technological research, chief progress is being made in connection with control of certain biologic pests: two species of beetles preying on the coconut palm, (Brontispa Marianas and Oryctes rhinoceros), the Giant African snail, (<u>Achatina fulica</u>), and a red coconut scale, (<u>Furcaspis oceanica</u>). These pests jointly threatened the very heart of Trust Territory economy, both on cash economy and subsistence levels. A series of projects financed by the Office of Naval Research and administered by the Pacific Science Board of the National Research Council, and supported by the Administration of the Trust Territory, has resulted in the successful establishment of two predators of the coconut beetles (two species of Scolia wasps, from Malaya and Zanzibar respectively), identification and dissemination of a local predator (Anabrolepsis sp., from the Carolines) of the red scale, a series of projects aimed at finding adequate biologic controls for the Giant African snail. The method of attack on these and related pest control problems has been to bring scientific specialists from United States universities and museums out into the area for such periods as they might be available to make field studies of specific pests, with the Staff Entomologist and Plant Quarantine officers, and an Assistant Staff Entomologist, maintaining a continuous check on conditions, establishment of predators and incidence of pests.



79

順

Mention must be made of the valuable contributions in this connection that have been made by a special advisory committee, the Insect Control Committee for Micronesia (ICCM), a group of experts on biological control organized by the Pacific Science Board. The staff entomological and plant quarantime personnel, in addition to their function in these programs, also watch for the appearance of new varieties of economic perts, and prevent introductions of harmful species from other regions.

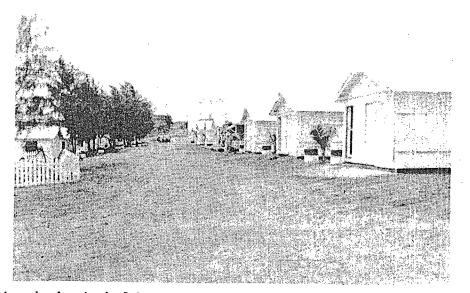
Another pest-control study just undertaken involves an investigation of the races, ecology, and control techniques of rats in the area. This study is being made at the present time by an eminent American zoologist, funds for the work being provided by the Office of Naval Research and administrative assistance by the Pacific Science Board.

Medical research undertaken thus far relates primarily to the fact-finding survey of the health condition of the indigenous population described under paragraph (a). Plans are being laid, however, for certain specific research projects particularly in connection with the treatment of leprosy, at the Trust Territory Leprosarium on Tinian.

Research in the realm of agriculture is in the planning stage at present. It is to be carried out under the aegis of the Trust Territory Agricultural Demonstration Station at Ponape now being rehabilitated, and recognized as one of the major agricultural research resources of the Territory. Selection and adaptation of more productive subsistence plants, saleable crops, and forest species, will be the main goal of this research program.

(c) The Navy-sponsored program of anthropological research "Coordinated Investigations in Micronesian Anthropology", (CIMA) was brought to a close in fiscal year 1949, when the last of the CIMA investigators concluded his field study. Meanwhile, the first results, in the form of final reports of various of the investigators, have been received. Most of those received contain a wealth of information useful to the administrator. In addition, two anthropological projects, one linguistic and the other in the field of social anthropology, are included in the SIM program described above.

(d) While no department of anthropology, as such, is maintained by the Territorial Administration, a professional anthropologist is assigned to the staff, as head of the Social and Scientific Affairs Division, and three anthropologically-trained men, assigned as "Anthropological Field Consultants", have as their primary function sociological factfinding. It is planned to gradually increase the number of these positions so that one may be permanently assigned to each administrative district.

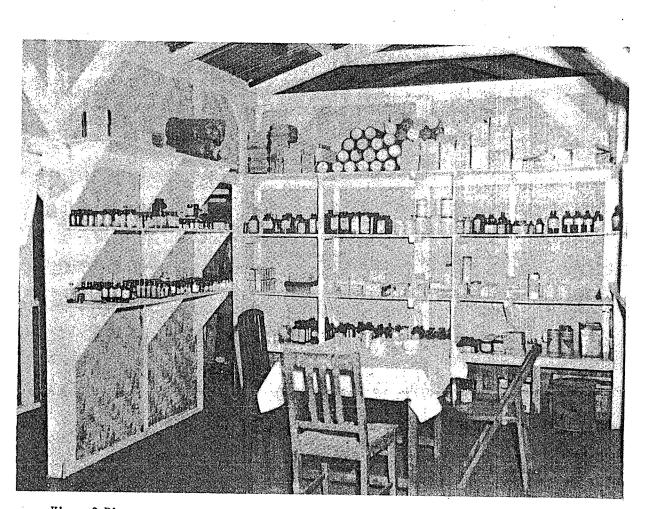


Street view showing typical houses erected for the leper patients being treated at the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands Leprosarium, Tinian, Mariana Islands.

#### SUGGESTIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS K.

246. What has been done to implement the suggestions and recommendations of the Trusteeship Council and the General Assembly?

No recommendations have been received from the Trusteeship Council or the General Assembly for the year under review.



Practitioner, in charge.

View of Dispensary at Kusaie. Dr. Arabati Hicking, a fully qualified Medical

YSE .

## L. SUMMARY AND CONCLUSION

247. A short resume summing up the principal events and achievements in the year in relation to the basic objectives of the Trusteeship System as stated in the United Nations Charter. In this section, the Administering Authority should give its own assessment or progress made in the economic, political, social and educational fields, specifying the outstanding problems and targets for the future.

Give an appreciation of the state of public opinion in the Territory with special reference to the reaction to local events and world events.

The year, June 1948 to July 1949, may be regarded as a period of consolidation in Civil Administration. As 1947 marked the change, by proclamation, from Military Government to Civil Administration, the year following developed the administrative transition. Officers trained in military government were replaced by personnel specifically prepared for Civil Administration; civilian specialist positions were planned and social, economic, educational and political programs were broadened and budgeted for on a long term basis to meet the eventual requirements of the Territory and its people. July 1948 found the administration no longer encumbered with the details of rehabilitation, repatriation, and necessity for justifying its position to the native people. It was free to develop plans for the future based on sound evaluations of the needs of the several communities and framed within known limits of governmental ability. The result has been satisfactory but not always measurable by visible progress by program or by approach toward utlimate objectives. The year has rather provided a firm foundation from which progress may be measured in the future.

Noteworthy events of the year are briefly enumerated as follows:

- (a) Political Advancement:
  - (1) Preliminary steps were taken by the Marshallese people to establish representative legislative advisory bodies for the Marshall Islands.
  - (2) Chief Justice of the Trust Territory was appointed by the Secretary of the Navy, to whom he is directly responsible. (3) Court system was revised to provide for a District Court with broad original
  - jurisdiction, including power to adjudicate land titles.
  - (4) All import duties into the Trust Territory were cancelled.
  - (4) All import duties into the inus introduction of the internation of the internation of the international terms of ter
  - (6) A legal officer was added to the Staff and was appointed to fill the functions of Attorney General.
  - (7) A legislative advisory committee was organized to study and make recommendations with regard to legislation and policy matters. This committee is intended to be the nucleus from which will evolve an independent territorial legislature.

(b) Economic Advancement:

- (1) On January 20, 1949 the waters of the Trust Territory were open to commercial fishing by outside interests under regulations promulgated by the Deputy High Commissioner.
- (2) Two agriculturists for development of local agriculture were added to the Staff.
- (3) Pure and cross-bred Brahma cattle were imported to Ponape and Saipan to improve local beef strains.
- (4) Extensive importation of coconut seed into the Northern Marianas from Ponape and Pagan Islands.
- (5) A comprehensive exhibit of handicraft was shown at the annual convention of American Industrial Arts Association (N.E.A.), at St. Louis, Missouri.
- (c) Social and Scientific Advancement:
  - (1) The work of the Coordinated Investigation of Micronesian Anthropology (CIMA) program was completed in the Territory at the end of January 1949. Valuable reports of this work are being collected for the Trust Territory library as they are published.

82

- (c) <u>Social Advancement:</u> (Cont'd)
  - (2) The Trust Territory reference library was established as part of the function of the Deputy High Commissioner and a trained librarian has been employed to organize and maintain its operation.
  - (3) Two additional specialists trained in anthropological research were added for field research and as consultants.
  - (4) A trained conservationist was added to the Staff.
  - (5) A project of scientific investigation sponsored by the Pacific Science Board and financed by the Office of Naval Research was organized. The investigation began to enter the Territory toward the end of the fiscal year. Under the title Scientific Investigation of Micronesia (SIM) this program includes research in the fields of anthropology, botany, entomology, geography, medicine and nutrition, and zoology.
  - (6) A Medical Officer specially trained in the treatment of leprosy was assigned to the Trust Territory Leprosarium at Tinian.
  - (7) The USS WHIDBEY, equipped as a medical and dental laboratory and research clinic commenced operation in August 1948.
- (d) Educational Advancement:
  - (1) The first fully trained "Medical Assistant", native of the Trust Territory (Marshall Islands), was graduated from the School of Medical Assistants.
  - (2) Four fully trained nurses, natives of the Trust Territory were graduated from the Nurses Training School and returned to their home islands for duty.
  - (3) Permanent school buildings were completed on Koror, Yap and Ponape.
  - (4) The teaching staff at the Pacific Islands Teacher Training School has been augumented and the curriculum broadened to include the following: Oral Expression, Geography and History of Micronesia, Art, Agriculture, Introduction to Teaching, School business and Activities, Practice Teaching.
  - (5) A publications officer has been added to the Staff for the purpose of preparing text materials adapted to the local needs.

To obtain an accurate view of public opinion of the inhabitants of the Trust Territory is extremely difficult. The various racial and linguistic groups are quite distinct and the interests of each are largely self-centered. Through decades of subjugation to their own rulers or to supervisors placed over them by successive foreign governments the islanders have become most reluctant to express any views other than those which they feel the persons talking with them wish to hear. To overcome this reticence is a slow process and implies engaging the full confidence of the native people. Superficially, the attitude of these people is one of cheerful acquiescence and cooperation. The Yapese exhibit a keen desire not to have their ways disturbed any more than is necessary; nevertheless, many of them are interested in learning English and in acquiring education generally. All major groups appear to appreciate deeply the medical services provided by the Administration, have cooperated voluntarily in developing better educational facilities, and are grateful for such means of travel as could be made available as well as for the freedom to use them.

Within the limitations stated above it is believed that the people of the Trust Territory and particularly those of the more populated areas are becoming increasingly aware of the necessity to raise their cultural standards in order to compete on equal terms with anticipated impacts of western civilization. They are, in many instances, anxious to solve their own local transportation and trade problems; their support of the educational and medical programs is universal but withal in most areas they cling to their older social organizations and sanctions and in many cases they resent the cultural changes inherent to their acceptance of western ways. These changes and problems have never been forced upon the people but have developed from the people themselves in response to the educational and training programs offered them.

The manifestations noted in the preceding paragraph are regarded as normal reactions to progress and acculturation by an intelligent and basically sound people. It is expected that time, together with an understanding administration, will resolve their problems to produce a society that is economically and socially stable.



~

--

e L . G

# STATISTICAL SUPPLEMENT

•

#### I. POPULATION

#### These Statistics Cover Permanent Residents Only

The dynamics of the past population growth and present numbers. Α.

(1) Trust Territory Overall Population:

Nationality		1947	(1) :	1948 (2	2)	:	1949	(3)
-	Males	Females	Total : Males	Females	Total	: Mal	es Females	Total
American (4)	16	15	31: 14	14	28	:	25 11	36
Native	24308	23015	47323 : 26050	25189	51239	: 273	26143	53446
Other (5)	55	25	<u>80 : 121</u>	87	208	: 4	.02 33	435
Grand Total	24379	23055	47434 : 26185	25290	51475	: 277	30 26187	53917
•		·						

(1) Figures for 1947 are based on incomplete field reports and on best estimates where required.

(2) Figures for 1948 are based on fairly accurate field reports.

(3) Figures for 1949 based on census reports believed to be accurate.
(4) "Americans" exclusive of Administration or Military personnel.

(5) Includes 357 Japanese laborers on Angaur.

(2) Trust Territory Native Population

Females Total 1937 3963	<u>Males</u> : 2400	Females	<u>Total Males</u>	Females	Total
1937 3963	: 2400	0070			
		2350	4750 <b>:</b> 2526	2446	4972
17335 · 35517	: 18266	17728	35994 : 18901	17975	36876
3743 7843	: 5384	5111	10495 : 5473	5329	10802
			403	393	796
23015 47323	: 26050	25189	51239 : 27303	261.43	53446
				403	403 393

Note: Figures for 1947 are based on incomplete field reports and on best estimates where required.

Figures for 1948 are based on fairly accurate field reports.

в. Birth and Mortality Rates, etc.

(1) Birth and death rates:

(a) Births - 32.7 per thousand of population.

(b) Deaths - 11.8 per thousand of population.

(c) Infant Mortality:

Accurate records of infant mortality are difficult to assemble, particularly on the remote islands. A sample based on reports from the Palau Islands (proper) the Saipan District, and Truk, indicates an annual death rate among infants up to five years of age of 2.8 per thousand population. This figure is probably abnormally high, because it includes a series of infant deaths of an epidemiclike infection which occurred during the past year.

(2) Mean expectation of life:

(a) Males (Estimated) 50-55.

(b) Females (Estimated) 53-55.

(3) Prospects of population growth:

Extremely good, since the birth rate is nearly three times the death rate.

C. Population Distribution by Occupations and Educational Levels.

Statistics not available.

Only a small percentage of the population has received any formal education in , either Japanese or English. Production of copra, trochus and handicraft and subsistence agriculture and fishing are the main occupational pursuits. Less than 5% of the population is engaged in other activities such as administrative and professional work or employment.by the Administering Authority.

#### D. Population Density and Distribution.

The most accurate picture of distribution of population, from the demographic point of view, is to be found in a breakdown by islands and atolls. It will be noted that there is a significant overall difference in density between the "high" and the "low" islands. The following table gives populations both by districts and by islands or atolls.

District	Population	Area (Sq. mile dry land)	Density per Sa, mile
<u>Saipan District</u> Saipan Tinian Rota Alamagan Agrihan District Total	4,771 352 665 136 <u>147</u> 6,071	47.46 39.29 32.90 4.35 <u>18.29</u> 142.30	100.5 8.9 20.2 31.2 <u>8.0</u> 42.7 (average)
Palau District Palau Islands(group) Yap Islands (group) Ulithi Atoll Ngulu Atoll Fais Island Sorol Atoll Eauripik Atoll Ifalik Atoll Faraukep Atoll Lamotrek Atoll Satawal Atoll Elato Atoll Woleai Atoll Merir Pulo Anna District Total	$ \begin{array}{r} 6,528\\ 2,686\\ 421\\ 53\\ 225\\ 10\\ 140\\ 220\\ 124\\ 142\\ 201\\ 48\\ 598\\ 11\\ \underline{16}\\ 11,839\\ \end{array} $	189.00 $38.67$ $1.80$ $.17$ $1.08$ $.36$ $.09$ $.57$ $.16$ $.38$ $.51$ $.20$ $1.75$ $.35$ $31$ $234.74$	34.6 69.7 233.9 371.8 208.3 27.8 1,555.5 385.9 775.0 373.7 394.1 240.0 341.7 31.4 <u>51.3</u> 50.3 (average)
Ponape District Ponape Island Kusaie Island Mokil Atoll Pingelap Atoll Ngatik Atoll Nukuoro Atoll Kapingamarangi Atoll District Total	5,993 1,775 355 657 222 273 <u>540</u> 9,798	129.04 42.32 .48 .68 .67 .64 <u>.52</u> 174.35	46.4 41.9 739.6 966.2 331.3 426.6 <u>1.038.4</u> 56.2 (average)

II

District	Population	Area (Sq. mile dry land)	Density. per Sq. mile
Truk District		· · ·	
Truk Atoll Etal Atoll Lukunor Atoll Losap Atoll Nameluk Atoll Satawan Atoll Nama Island Murilo Atoll Nomwin Atoll Numonuito Atoll Pulap Atoll Puluwat Atoll Pulusuk Island	9,625 244 804 705 227 1,264 525 258 259 392 190 259 205	37.00 .73 1.09 .39 .32 1.76 .29 .50 .72 1.71 .38 1.31 1.08	260.1 334.3 728.4 1,807.7 709.4 718.2 1,810.3 516.0 359.7 229.2 500.0 197.7 189.8
District Total	14,936	47.28	<u></u> 315.9 (average)
Marshalls District Ailinglapalap Ailuk Atoll Arno Atoll Aur Atoll Ebon Atoll Jaluit Atoll Kili Island Kwajalein Atoll Lae Atoll Lib Island Likiep Atoll Maloelap Atoll Majuro Atoll Majuro Atoll Namorik Atoll Namorik Atoll Namu Atoll Rongelap Atoll Ujae Atoll Ujelang Atoll Uterik Atoll Wotho Atoll Wotje Atoll District Total	720 $391$ $1,068$ $422$ $751$ $969$ $184$ $1,058$ $138$ $88$ $682$ $459$ $1,479$ $372$ $294$ $438$ $341$ $95$ $243$ $148$ $160$ $31$ $-271$ $10,802$	5.67 $2.07$ $5.00$ $2.17$ $2.22$ $4.38$ $.36$ $6.33$ $.56$ $.36$ $3.96$ $3.79$ $3.54$ $.72$ $6.15$ $1.07$ $2.42$ $3.07$ $.72$ $.67$ $.94$ $1.67$ $.3.16$ $61.00$	127.0 188.9 213.6 194.5 438.3 221.2 511.1 167.1 246.4 244.4 272.2 121.1 417.8 516.7 47.8 409.4 140.9 30.9 337.5 220.9 170.2 18.6 <u>85.8</u> 177.0 (average)
TOTAL *	53 <b>,</b> 446	659.67	81.2

\*See answer to Question 85.

II. ADMINISTRATIVE STRUCTURE OF GOVERNMENT

Office of the Deputy High Commissioner

	Civilian	Officer	Race	S	<b>e</b> x	
Position	(Rate)	(Rank)	(White)	Male	Female	
Deputy High Commissioner Aide Secretary to Deputy High Commissioner	CAF-4	RADM LT	X X X	X X	Х	
Chief of Staff		CAPT	X	x		

	Civilian (Rate)	Officer (Rank)	Race (White)	Male	Sex Female		
Position		(Indiff)		111-41-0	<u> </u>		
Administration Division	2	•			· .	1	
Senior Division Head		CDR	Χ.	X			
		LCDR	X	X		· *	
Legal Officer		ENS	X	X		÷.,	
Flag Officer	· ·	LT	x	x	· · .		•
Personnel Officer	CAF-4	41 ·	X	~	X		
Clerk-Stenographer	CAF-4		x		x		
Clerk-Stenographer			X		x ·		
Librarian	CAF-4		A		•		
					,		
Field, Social & Scientific							
Division					•		
Field, Social & Scientific		TODD	X	X			
Officer		LCDR		•			
	•						
Economics Division			77	v			
Economics Officer	,	LT	X	X			
Conservationist	P-6		X ·	X ·			1
Agriculturalist	P-4		X	X	•		
Entomologist	P-4		X	X			
Ass't. Entomologist	CAF-4	· ,	X	X			
Fishing Commissioner	CAF-11		X	X		· 1	
Quarantine Officer	P-4		X	X			
. dan anorno tri rito						1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -	
Political Affairs Division	· · · ·				~	,	
Political Affairs Officer		LCDR	X	X			
TOTTOTCAL MIGHT OFFICE						· .	
Public Health Division					•		
Public Health Officer		CAPT	X	X		+	
Dental Officer		CAPT	X	X	•		
Dental Officer	•				-		
Remention Division					•		
<u>Education Division</u> Education Officer	•	LCDR	X	X			
	.*		2				
Secretary to Education	CAF-4		X		Χ.		
Officer	ONI -4	LTJG	X	X			
Ass't. Education Officer	P-4	DIGG	x		X		
Publications Officer	r=4		~			-	
	and the second sec		•		-		
Finance & Supply Division	1.57	LCDR	X	X		,	
Supply Officer	0479.10	TYDIC	Â,	x	, ,		
Fiscal	CAF-10		<b>A</b> .	<b>a</b> .		×.	
	1 - A				· · ·		
Island Trading Company		ann	v	X			
President	-	CDR	X		· ·		
Comptroller & Treasurer		LT	X	X			
Warehouse Manager		LCDR	X	X			
Assistant Manager		LT	X	X	•		
Vice President	CAF-12		X	X			•
Trade Specialist	CAF-9		X	X			
Clerk-Stenographer	CAF-4		<b>X</b> .	, <i>•</i>	X		
Clerk-Stenographer	CAF-4		Hawaiian		, <b>X</b>	. •	
-Torr Accurer-burg							
Office of the Governor			1				
Governor, Eastern Caroline	S	CDR	x	X	÷		
Governor, Western Caroline	S	CDR	X	X			
Governor, Marshalls	-	CAPT	· X	X			
Governor, Northern Mariana	s	CAPT	X	X			
dovermor à mor onormanne rome							

IV

Position	Civilian (Rate)	Officer (Rank)	Race (White)	Male	Sex Female
Civil Administrator		LCDR	X	-X	
Deputy Civil Administrator		LT	x	X	
Native Affairs Officer					
	<b>D 2</b>	LT	X	X	
Anthropologist	P <b>-</b> 3		Х	x	
Anthropological Field	0 A 19 /				·
Consultant	CAF-4	-	X	X	
Economics Officer	. • •	ENS	X	X	
Education Officer		LT	X	X	
Principal, Pacific Is-					
lands Teacher Training					
School	CAF-7		<u> </u>	X	
General Instructor	CAF-5		Japanese	· .	· X
Companyal Transmission	045 0		(Nisei)		•
General Instructor	CAF-3		× <u>X</u>		X
Instructor's Aide	\$2,400 yr.		X		X
	1,950		. X		X
17 17 17 11	1,824 "		X		X
	1,824		X ·		X
··· ·· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1,824		<u> </u>		X
11 11 <sup>-</sup>	1,824 "		X	,	X
Public Works Officer		LTJG	X	Χ.	
Operations Officer	•	LT	X	X	
Supply Officer		LT	X	X	
Public Health Officer	•	LTJG	X	X	
Civil Administrator Deputy Civil Administrator Native Affairs Officer	• .	CDR LCDR	X X V	X	
Sconomics Officer		LT	X	X	
Agriculturalist (Rota)	CAF-10	LT	X	X	
Educational Administrator	CAF-8		XX	X. X	
General Instructor	\$3,150 yr.		· X	A	v
	3,150 <sup>±</sup>		X		X X
11 11			X.		X
н 1	2,900 " 2,649 "		X		X
11 <b>11</b>			X		X
Instructor's Aide	~,400		X		· X
Public Works Officer	1,950 "	T. T	X X	v	X
		LTJG		X	
Derations Officer	•	LT TT	X	X	10 C 12 A
Supply Officer Public Health Officer	-	LT LTIG	X X	X	Son
ubile heatth Ullicer		LTJG	A	X	4
Office	of the Civil Ad	ministrat	or, Palau		
ivil Administrator		CDR	X	x	ري هان . محمد محمد ا
Deputy Civil Administrator		LCDR	x	Ĩ	
lative Affairs Officer		LTJG	X	x	
nthropological Field			. A	A	
Consultant	CAF-4		Japanese (Nisei)	· X	
conomics Officer		LTJG	X	X	
			<u>А</u>	*	
			x	X	
special Ass't. Commerce,	\$2 100		A.		
pecial Ass't. Commerce, Industry & Agriculture	\$2,400 yr.	ፐጥ	v	v	
pecial Ass't. Commerce, Industry & Agriculture Public Works Officer	\$2,400 yr.	LT	X	X	
pecial Ass't. Commerce, Industry & Agriculture Public Works Officer perations Officer		LT LT	X	X X	75
pecial Ass't. Commerce, Industry & Agriculture Public Works Officer	\$2,400 yr. 3,399 yr. CAF-5				x

Office of the Civil Administrator, Truk

	Civilian	Officer	Race		bex_
Position	(Rate)	(Rank)	(White)	Male	Female
nstructor (Yap)	\$3,150 yr.		X		X ·
	₩Jg1J0'J1.	LTJG	x	X	-
Supply Officer			x	X	
ublic Health Officer		LTJG	A	A.	
Office of th	e Civil Admin	istrator, M	arshall Is	lands	
Civil Administrator	-	CDR	X	X	
Deputy Civil Administrator		LT	X	x	
Civil Administration					
Representative(Kwajalein)		LCDR	х	X	
· · · ·			Ĩ	x	
Native Affairs Officer		LTJG	•		
Economics Officer		ENS	X	X	
Education Officer		ENS	X	X	
Educational Administrator	CAF-9	•	X	X	
General Instructor	CAF-5		X	X	
Instructor's Aide	\$2,400 yr.		X		X
	₩2.9400 JI.	LT	x ·	X	
Public Works Officer				x .	
Medical Officer		LTJG	X		
Supply Officer		LT	. X ·	X	
Supply Officer, Island		-			
Trading Co. (Kwajalein)	-	LCDR	X	X	
Ass't. Supply Officer, Is-					
Ass't. Supply Officer, is-	-)	LTJG	x	X	
land Trading Co.(Kwajalei	nj ·	TI 90	•		
<u>Office</u>	of the Civil /	Administrat	or, Ponape		
Civil Administrator	· 、·	LCDR	X	X	
Deputy Civil Administrator		LT	x	X	
		LT	x	X	
Native Affairs Officer					
Economics Officer		LT	X	X	
Agricultural Extension					
	P <b>-</b> 4		X	X	•
Agent					
Agent Plantation Manager	• •				
Plantation Manager	•	1	Hawaijan	X	
Plantation Manager (Metalanim)	CAF-10	፣ ተሞፕር	Hawaiian Y	X	•
Plantation Manager (Metalanim) Education Officer	CAF-10	LTJG	X	X	
Plantation Manager (Metalanim) Education Officer Educational Administrator	CAF-10 CAF-5	LTJG	x x	X X	
Plantation Manager (Metalanim) Education Officer Educational Administrator	CAF-10		X X X	X X X	
Plantation Manager (Metalanim) Education Officer Educational Administrator General Instructor	CAF-10 CAF-5	LTJG LTJG	x x	X X	
Plantation Manager (Metalanim) Education Officer Educational Administrator General Instructor Public Works Officer	CAF-10 CAF-5		X X X	X X X	
Plantation Manager (Metalanim) Education Officer Educational Administrator General Instructor Public Works Officer Operations Officer	CAF-10 CAF-5	LTJG	X X X X	X X X X	
Plantation Manager (Metalanim) Education Officer Educational Administrator General Instructor Public Works Officer Operations Officer Supply Officer, Island	CAF-10 CAF-5	LTJG LT	X X X X X	X X X X X	
Plantation Manager (Metalanim) Education Officer Educational Administrator General Instructor Public Works Officer Operations Officer Supply Officer, Island Trading Co.	CAF-10 CAF-5	LTJG LT LT	X X X X X	X X X X X	
Plantation Manager (Metalanim) Education Officer Educational Administrator General Instructor Public Works Officer Operations Officer Supply Officer, Island	CAF-10 CAF-5	LTJG LT	X X X X X	X X X X X	

٧I

#### A. Principal Offenses

Major Offenses	Number of Cases	Penalt <b>y</b> <u>Imposed</u>
		TWODER
Murder, 2nd degree	1*	10 years
	1	Life
Mayhem	. 1	10 years
Voluntary Manslaughter	1	3 years
M N	1	10 years
Voluntary Manslaughter and Perjury	· 1	15 years
Involuntary Manslaughter	1	3 years
Rape	1	10 years
Grand Larceny	1	6 months
11 11	1	8 months
	1	l year and \$100 fine
	1	3 years
57 II	1	3 years and \$300 fine
Grand Larceny and Burglary	1	6 years
Grand Larceny, Drunken and Dis-		
orderly Conduct, and Malicious		
Mischief	1	4 years
Aggravated Assault	1	6 months
17 17 <sup>(***</sup>	1	6 months and \$100 fine
	1	9 months and \$50 fine
	1	l year
Larceny from a Dwelling	3	6 months
0		
Common Minor Offenses	<b>.</b> .	
Drumbon and Discordanist Conduct and In		· ·
Drunken and Disorderly Conduct and/or Disturbing Peace	108	1 days to 2 months. finos \$5 to
DISCUIDING Leace	100	l day to 3 months; fines \$5 to \$100
Fighting (Affray)	84	2 days to 45 days; fines \$15
righting (Alliay)	04	to $\$20$
Adultery	64	10 days to 6 months**; fines \$5
had bory	V4	to \$40; Flogging (1)***
Assault and Battery	50	5 days to 6 months; fines \$5
Abbaurt and Davidry		to \$100
Petit Larceny	47	10 days to 6 months**; fines
10040 2-100My	inter a construction of the second se	\$10 to \$100.
Fishing with Explosives	37	15 days to 3 months; Fine \$25.

In addition to the above, there were 679 traffic cases, 145 cases of entering restricted area by non-indigenous personnel.

\* Pending at beginning of year.

\*\* One sentence of 8 months was imposed for the combined offenses of Adultery and Petit Larceny.

\*\*\*Imposed by community court, reportedly in accordance with native custom. The practice was ordered discontinued and no further cases have been reported.

## B. Number of Persons Committed, by Prisons, etc.

Ponape Jail

Ponapean males committed, 29; females, 2; total, 31; all indigenous inhabitants of the Territory. Average number of inmates, males, 18; female, 1; 1 solitary cell, 2 male wards, 1 cell for females. Cubic feet per prisoner during hours of sleep, 615. Truk Jail

Marshall Islands Jail

Palau Jail

Saipan Jail

Trukese males committed, 124; females, 11; total 135; all indigenous inhabitants of the Territory. Average number of inmates, males, 8; female, 1; for males, 3 cells, 1 ward; (female prisoners in private cell). Cubic feet per prisoner during hours of sleep, 850.

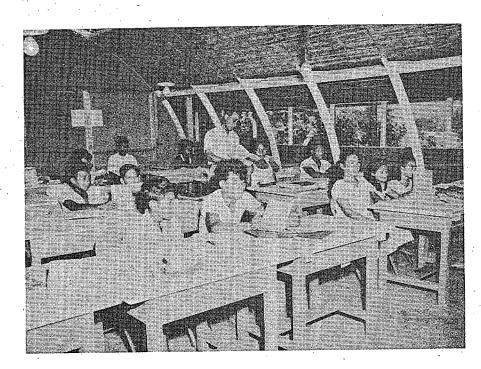
Marshallese males committed, 9; female, 0; total 9; all indigenous inhabitants of the Territory. Average number of inmates, males, 0; female, 0; Three cells. Cubic feet per prisoner during hours of sleep, 288.

Palauan males committed, 63; females, 2; total 65. All indigenous inhabitants of the Territory. Average number of inmates, males, 12; female, 0; 2 cells, 2 wards. Cubic feet per prisoner during hours of sleep, 800.

Chamorro males committed, 416; females; 3; Carolinian males, 321; Carolinian females, 16; Philippine males, 13; American males, 52; total 821. Average number of inmates males, 18; female, 1; 18 cells male, 1 cell female separate. Cubic feet per prisoner during hours of sleep, 320; cells have open mesh partitions and are in tropic type buildings.

## C. Dietary scale for prisoners.

Dietary scale for all Civil Administration jail prisoners is 2500-3000 calories or more per day. Prisoners in the Saipan jail receive the diet served in the Civil Administration Dispensary mess. Prisoners in the Marshall Islands jail receive the same diet as native Civil Administration Unit employees. At other Civil Administration jails prisoners are allowed to have native food contributed by their families and friends to supplement that provided by Civil Administration. Local foods are used as far as practicable, imported foods to the extent necessary to maintain the above minimum.



Elementary school on Ponape, Eastern Caroline Islands, in session. Clemente, Carolinian instructor, supervising.

## A. Fiscal Years 1948 and 1949

(1) Locally-derived revenues:

		Receipts	-		
	•	<u></u>		1948	1949
In	ternal Revenue Tax			\$ 26,698.32	\$ 44,525.27
Rei	nt of Land and Facilities			1,538.89	530.88
	port Tax			12,524.18	3,340,76
Al:	ien Property Fund			767.22	76,396.78
	ocessing Tax (Island Trading			119,907.97	104,292.66
τ	ocessing Tax (All Civil Admin Units)	nistration		135.00	-
	nes			965.00	17,192.00
Mis	scellaneous Collections	-		37.00	4,974.74
Div	vidends (Island Trading Co.)	•		· · ·	100,000.00
Roy	yalties			•	5,663.68
Sei	rvice Charges				4,099.67
Med	dical and Dental Fees				5,342,65
Mis	scellaneous Sales				1,592.55
	• •	Total		\$162,573.58	\$367,951.64
		Expenditures			
Ger	neral Administration			115.00	11,615,91
Leg	gal and Public Safety				2,009,58
Pub	olic Education				175,723.48
Con	merce, Industry and Agricult	ture		2,886.77	33,146.45
	lical Care, Public Health and				34,638.33
Pub	olic Works and Transportation	1			10,764.10
÷.,		Total	· .	\$ 3,001.77	\$267,897.85
(0)				• - • • • •	
	propriated Funds:	-		•	South O Was C
All	lotted: Fiscal year 1948 -	1,021,656.00			6
	Fiscal year 1949 - \$	31,125,000.00			
		i.		•	1340 ans
		Expenditures			0.001
Cen	neral Administration			127,876.24	160,757.02
-	al and Public Safety			75,637.92	108,044.67
	lic Education			147,777.00	161,582.93
	merce, Industry and Agricult			70,577.64	105,677.44
Med	lical Care, Public Health and	Sanitation		219,262.02	348,514,98
	lic Works and Transportation		· ·	174,383.66	230,705.81
Ob1	igations various programs (e	st.)		153,005.41*	-
				\$968,519,89	\$1,115,282.85

\*The item of \$153,005.41 listed under expenditures for fiscal year 1948 covers estimated obligations incurred for purchase of supplies and materials for the various programs. The obligations for the fiscal year 1949, estimated as amounting to \$184,438.02, are included in the fiscal 1949 expenditure figures.

.

## B. Fiscal Year 1950

(1) Estimate of locally-derived revenues:

## RECEIPTS

Brought forward from fiscal year 1949	\$305,000.00*
Internal Revenue	40,000.00
Royalties	5,000.00
Processing Tax	90,000,00
Rental	2,000.00
Fines	15,000.00
Alien Property Sales	135,000.00
Medical and Dental Fees	5,000.00
Service Charges	4,000.00
Miscellaneous Receipts	4,000,00
Total	\$605,000.00

#### EXPENDI TURES

General Administration	\$ 88,980.00
Legal and Public Safety	24,220.00
Public Education	206,080.00
Commerce, Industry and Agriculture	41,180.00
Medical Care, Public Health & Sanitation	49,540.00
Public Works and Transportation	195.000.00
Total	\$605,000.00

\* The following information is furnished relative to the amount brought forward from fiscal year 1949:

Balance on hand 1 July 1948 Cash receipts fiscal 1949	\$159,571.81 367,95 <u>1,64</u>
Total	\$527,951.64
Disbursements fiscal 1949	<u>-267,897,85</u> \$259,625.60
Balance on deposit in Naval Working Fund against which there are accumulated charge	<b>es</b>
not as yet reported	- 58.272.42
Balance on deposit in bank	\$201,353,18
Refund due from Naval Working Fund (Est.)	104.000.00
Brought forward from Fiscal year 1949	\$305.353.18

(2) Estimate of Appropriated Funds:

Alletted - \$795,000.00

#### EXPENDITURES

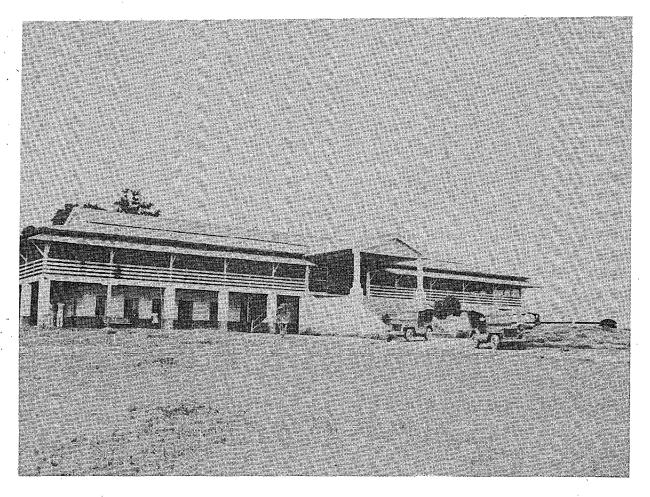
General Administration	\$ 72,240.00
Legal and Public Safety	117,410.00
Public Education	252,595.00
Commerce, Industry and Agriculture	97,505.00
Medical Care, Public Health & Sanitation	255,250,00
Total	\$795,000.00

The estimated expenditures for Public Education includes \$167,000.00, which is to be paid to the Government of Guam toward Trust Territory's share of the cost of the School of Medicel Assistants, School of Dental Assistants, and School of Mursing.

#### V. TAXATION

## A. <u>Municipal</u>

There are 116 municipal governments in the Trust Territory; consequently, no uniform schedule of municipal taxes is applied except for a two-dollar per year head tax, payable by each male resident between the ages of 18 and 60 inclusive. Each municipality collects and expends this tax. To supplement funds from this source, it levies, collects and expends other taxes. There are no territory-wide direct taxes except the head tax.



Navy Dispensary at Koror, Palau Islands.

A. Total Volume of Trade

- (1) Imports and re-exports of Bullion and Specie.
  - (a) There were no imports or exports of bullion during fiscal year 1949.(b) Currency Imports and Exports of the Territory:

1948 (fiscal) \$88,300.00\$ 99,940.00 (Jan. to June 1948 only)1949 (fiscal) \$16,950.00\$384,436.35

The above figures represent Island Trading Company's operations only; most imports of currency are made through military agents and are not reported here.

(2) Imports

Trade imports only: foodstuffs, hardware, carpentering tools, fishing gear, cloth, etc.

1948 - \$731,870.01	Island Trading Company only, Cost value
1949 - 712,253.17	Island Trading Company only, Cost value
100,000.00	(Est.) Mail Order Concerns
<u>300,000.00</u> \$1,112,253,17	(Est.) Other Imports

(3) <u>Re-exports of Trade Goods</u>

1948 - \$83,657.00 (From Jan. to June 1948) 1949 - \$84,440.25 (From July 1948 to June 1949)

Re-exports represent value of non-saleable goods returned to Island Trading Company Warehouse, Guam, M. I.

(4) Phosphate

1948 - 148,000 long tons - \$1,480,000.00 1949 - 120,249 long tons\* - \$1,202,490.00

\*Information supplied from Port of Entry.

#### B. Imports of Principal Commodities

Same as A. (2) above. Of the \$712,253.17 imported by the Island Trading Company, \$195,307.39 represents purchase from Japan. The estimated total of \$100,000.00 (purchases by wholesalers and retailers from Mail Order houses) is from the United States.

## C. Exports of Principal Commodities.

			1949 <u>Per</u> cent to	
	1948	1949	Japan	<u>U.</u> S.
Copra Handicraft	\$ 739,967.12 115,657.20	\$ 757,428.33 87,951.61	27	<b>73</b> 100 <del>**</del>
Trochus Others*	37,533.62 1,351.00	69,057.86 32,921.87	100	100***
Phosphate	1,480,000.00	1,202,490.00	100#	100***

 Others include charcoal, fruits, vegetable, salted fish, trepang, coconut oil, tortoise shell, mangrove bark.
 \*\* 57% sold on Guam (3% to Hereii and the United States)

\*\* 57% sold on Guam, 43% to Hawaii and the United States.

\*\*\*98% sold on Guam, 2% to the United States.

# Phosphate estimated value of \$10.00 per ton. A severance fee of 25¢ per ton accrues to affected indigenous inhabitants.

D. <u>Re-export and Transit Trade Duties</u>.

None.

E. Tariff Schedule Covering Imports and Exports.

There are no tariffs effective on imports and exports. See answers to questions 66 and 70.

VII. ENTERPRISES AND BUSINESS ORGANIZATIONS

A. <u>Number of incorporated industrial and trading establishments and enterprises in</u> <u>urban and rural areas</u>.

Six.

Β.

Number of cooperative societies, credit unions (consumers, agricultural, trading, dairy, credit, housing, other) and their membership.

None. See answer to question 168.

There are no credit unions in the Trust Territory. Many phases of the economic and social life show cooperation, such as in the matter of raising capital, informal gatherings to make copra, and in the purchasing of village boats. These operations do not conform to the definition of cooperatives, nor do the people consider them as such.

#### VIII. HOUSING

A. <u>Number of dwellings (in hundreds) and number of persons per room in urban areas</u>. There are no urban areas.

B. <u>Number of dwellings commenced and completed during the year</u>.

Caturan Distant	-	•	
Saipan District	73		
Palau District	170*	(approx.)	•
Truk District	50	(approx.)	)
Ponape District	75	(approx.)	
Marshalls District	65**	· 11 ····	,
Total	433		
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •			

\* Includes about 120 houses built in restoration of typhoon damage, from typhoons in fall of 1947.

\*\*Includes 35 houses built on Kili.

C. <u>Number of public structures (Council houses, municipal schools, churches, men's houses, etc.) built during the year:</u>

Saipan District Palau District	16 25
Truk District	3
Ponape District	3
Marshalls District	<u>20</u>
Total	67

#### IX. PRODUCTION

## A. Agriculture

(1) Acreage devoted to principal crops, etc.

No figures are available which would reflect the amount of acreage devoted to principal crops or to the total production of each crop by quantity or value. The difficulty in obtaining figures is due to the fact that the natives of the Trust Territory, outside the Saipan District, indulge principally in subsistence agriculture. There is a 950 acre farm on Tinian; and a 2700 acre plantation at Ponape being operated by the Administering Authority. In the rest of the Territory, there are few real farms.

For copra production see section C below.

(2) Number of livestock by principal categories - 1949 estimates.

	E. Carolines	W. Carolines	<u>Marshalls</u>	<u>N. Marianas</u>
Hogs	3,000	200	750	2,500
Cattle	150	100	-	1,000
Carabao	75	-	-	<b></b>
Goats	450	125	-	200
Chickens	6,500	, 5 <b>,50</b> 0	3,000	5,000
Ducks	125	. 300	•	100

#### B. Mines

(1) Principal Minerals Exploited, etc. (1949):

Mineral	Long Tons Mined	Value (Est.)
Phosphate	120,249	\$1,202,490

(2) Number of Mines, etc. (1949):

Number of <u>Mines</u>	Exploited <u>Mineral</u>	Number of Workers	Quantity of Mineral Exploited per Worker
1	Phosphate	392*	307
* 357 Japanes 35 Angaure			

XIV

## C. <u>Industries</u>

# (1) Principal industries by type, number, etc.

There are no industries in the factory sense in the Trust Territory. Economic activity centers around the production of copra, trochus shell, boats, and handicraft articles. It is conducted on an individual basis. No surveys of workers by sex or race have been made, since nearly all of the native people participate in these activities (with the exception of boat building).

Following is a table of principal industries and other production for the fiscal year 1949:

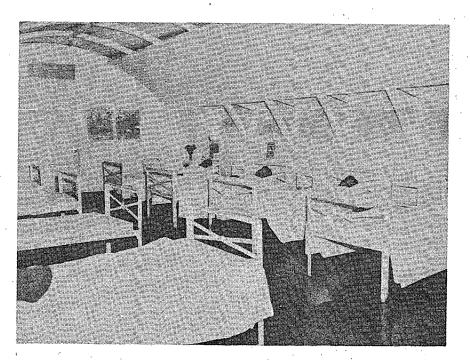
<u>District</u>	Copra <u>Tons</u>	Copra <u>Value</u>	Trochus Shell <u>lbs.</u>	Trochus Shell Value	Fish <u>lbs.</u>	Fish <u>Value</u>	Handicraft Value
Marshalls	3,477	\$324,142.58	2,424	\$ 193.92			\$8,786.09
Truk	1,447	135,153.03	80,860	6,468.89	78,000*	\$31 <b>,</b> 200*	20,009.40
Ponape	2,599	242,749.39	400,831	32,066.46	36,800*	11,400*	31,393.60
Palaus	479	44,783.22	337 <b>,</b> 036	26,962.91	37,000*	3,700*	15,162.42
Saipan	80	10,000.00	532	42.56	100,000*	18,000*	15,000.00

# \*Estimated

#### D. Fisheries

# (1) Commercial fishing vessels, fish and shell.

Commercial fishing, to any extent, is not conducted in the Trust Territory. The largest commercial fishing company presently in operation is the Saipan Fishing Association, which has three small vessels. Other persons are licensed to fish but the operations are sporadic and seasonal.



Interior view of Ward "B", Tinian Leprosarium.

XV



A. Employment

(1) Number of workers employed:

(a) Civil Administration Authority employees (as of June 30, 1949) -

<u>District</u>	Wage Earners	Salaried Workers
Saipan	104	78
Truk	203	177
Ponape	181	74
Marshall Islands	387 <del>*</del>	51*
Palaus	115	125

\*Includes employees of naval activities at Kwajalein.

(b) Professional employees (included in above table)\*\* -

<u>District</u>	Medical	Salaried Administrative
Saipan	81	17
Truk -	92	18
Ponape	8	39
Marshall Islands	0	43
Palaus	47	26

\*\*For educational employees see Section XIII, pages XXV - XXVIII.

(c) Palaus (Angaur)

Phosphate Mining Workers - 392\*\*\*

\*\*\*357 Japanese Nationals working on 6-months contract. They receive their wages in Japan. The remaining 35 are indigenous inhabitants of Angaur who are paid according to the scale as shown below, A (3).

- (2) Workers employed away from home:
  - (a) Two hundred and sixty-nine (269) contract laborers are employed away from home and within the district. These employees are hired on a yearly contract with transportation furnished to and from their homes. In addition they are allowed thirty (30) days' leave with pay during each year's employment for a return visit to their homes, and at the expense of the employer.
  - (b) Two hundred and ten (210) non-contract laborers are employed away from home, but within the Civil Administration District. Duration of employment is at the discretion of the worker.
  - (c) Forty-four (44) laborers are employed away from home and outside the Civil Administration District. Duration of employment does not exceed 11 months.

- (3) Average rates of wages:
  - (a) The following table is applicable to the entire Trust Territory, except Saipan:

Group	<u>Classification</u>	Hour	Week	Month
I II III IV V VI	Apprentice Labor Labor, semi-skilled Labor, skilled Supervisors, Clerical Administrative Ass'ts. Accountants Interpreters	\$.05 .0912 .1316 .165175	\$2.00 3.60-4.80 5.20-6.40 6.60-7.00	\$8.00 14.40-19.20 20.80-25.60 26.40-28.00 37.50-50.00 50.00-105.00

# (b) The following rates apply to Saipan:

Group	Classification	Hour	<u>Week</u>	Month
I	Helper Trainee	\$.18530	\$7.40-12.00	\$29.60-48.00
II ·	Laborers	.37	14.80	59.20
III	Labor, semi-skilled	.4448	17.60-19.20	70.40-76.80
IV	Labor, skilled	.52	20.80	83.20
	Storekeepers	.6206	27.25	109.00
	Snappers	.58		
v	Foremen	.72		
•	Senior Clerk	•793	31.75	127.00
	Technicians	•59	23.625	94.50
VI	Jr. Administrative Ass't.	•91	36.50	146.00
	Head Agriculturalist	1.00	40.00	160.00
	School Principal	•938	37.50	150.00
	Head Administrative			-
	Ass't.	1.119	44.75	179.00

(4) Average hours of work per day and per week:

The normal actual hours of work per day and per week are 8 and 40 respectively. Overtime is not a general practice.

(5) Average earnings per week:

See above tables.

· (6) Ration scales in force:

No rations are paid in lieu of money, except that domestics receive subsistence in addition to wages. This subsistence consists of a daily diet including 2500 to 3500 calories.

- (7) Number of industrial accidents (fiscal 1949):
  - (a) Fatal 1 (b) Non-fatal -30.

(8) Number of cases of illness or death due to occupational diseases, etc.

None.

(9) Number and duration of industrial disputes, etc.

None. See answer to question 155.

B. <u>Unemployment</u>:

None. See answer to question 163.

XVII.

The following, list C, of representative items from the Island Trading Company Price Catalog will roughly indicate general price levels in effect throughout the Trust Territory except for the Saipan District. It is not a true index of prices in relation to the cost of living, however, since the bulk of the population relies substantially upon subsistence agriculture and fishing. Generally, except for municipalities close to the Civil Administration Centers, only a small portion of food which makes up the native diet is purchased with money.

A. At Ponape the following prices prevail:

	Unit	Price
Bananas	1b.	.04
Bread	1b.	.40
Deer Meat	16.	.25
Soap (locally produced)	lb.	•09
Coconut Oil	gal.	•90
Fish	lb.	.125 lagoon
· · ·		.15 deep sea
Pork	1 <b>b</b> .	.25
Sennit (Cord)	1b.	.70

#### B. At Saipan the following prices are in effect:

	<u>Unit</u>	Price
Rice	lb.	.15
Flour	1b.	•13
Milk	can	.25
Sugar	1b.	.17
Salmon	can	.70
Corned Beef	lb.	.75
Meat (fresh)	lb.	1.10
Coffee	1b.	.80
Salt	1b.	.08
Shortening	1b.	.60
Beer	can	.2025
Soft Drinks	bottle	.1520
Clothing - average ex- penditure per person		
per month		\$4.00

#### C. Excerpts from Island Trading Company of Micronesia Catalog (June 1949):

In the interest of brevity, the entire catalog of the Island Trading Company has not been made a part of this report. However, the following items chosen at random are representaive of price ranges.

Item	Unit	Price to Wholesaler	<b>B</b> rice to <u>Retailer</u>	Consumer <u>Ceiling</u>
Axes, Single bit	ea.	\$2.00	\$2.17	\$2.40
Bags, Copra	ea.	.20	.22	.24
Basins, Enamel-24 in.	ea.	.24	.26	.29
Biscuit, 2 lbs.	lb.	.22	.25	.29
Broom, House Common	ea.	1.35	1.46	1.62
Cloth, Cambray	yd.	.27	•29	.32
Cloth, Cheese	yd.	•055	.06	.07
Cigarettes	carton	1.09	1.21	1.36
Hinge, Steel #6	pair	.16	.17	.19
Hooks, Fish, Size 6/o	100	.31	• 34	.37
Knife, paring	ea.	.085	•09	.10

XVIII

		Price to	Price to	Consumer
Item	Unit	Wholesaler	Retailer	<u>Ceiling</u>
Knife, Hunting $6\frac{1}{2}$ "	ea.	\$2.00	\$2.17	\$2.40
Lead, red	1b.	.18	.20	.22
Machette, 20"	ea.	.65	.71	.78
Milk, Evaporated, 142 Oz.	can	.16	.17	
Nail, boat, Copper 6d	lb.	• 64	.69	.77
Nail, Boat, Galvanized 10d	1b.	.17	.18	.20
Needle, Crochet, Size 1-6	ea.	•07	.08	•09
Needle, Sail # 14, 2 3/4"	doz.	.056	.06	.07
Oakum, Marine	lb.	• 33	•35	• 39
Oil. Linseed.	gal.	4.90	5.31	5.87
Polish, Shoe, black, 2 3/4 oz.	can	.085	•09	.10
Sheets, Bleached, 81 x 99	ea.	2.01	2.28	2.62
Shoes, Canvas, Jikatabi	pair	• 59	.67	.77
Sugar	iь.	.11	.12	.14
Watches, Wrist				
Seikosha 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> line, 7 jewel	ea.	4.59	.5.21	5.98
Wire, Barbed	spool	4.26	4.62	5.10



Island Trading Company Representative purchasing native handicraft manufactured on the Island of Kapingamarangi, Eastern Carolines.

## A. <u>Number of Medical Personnel</u>

· B.

## (1) United States Medical Personnel

· ·		
Medical Officers (Official Registered	Physicians)	14
Dental Officers (Official Registered )	Dantists), nart time	2
Civil Service Dentists (Official Regi	stered Dentists)	~ 5
Medical Service Corps Officers - (Med	ical Assistants)	,
Medical Assistants and Property	6	
Sanitary Inspectors	3	
Total		9
Nurse Corps Officers (Additional duty	, American female)	4
Hospital Corps Enlisted (Male)	Contraction of the second s	
Sanitation Personnel	7	
Laboratory Assistants	7	
X-Ray Technicians and Assistants	7	
Operating Room Assistants	7	
Ward Corpsmen	21	
Clinic Assistants	7	
Total		56
(2) Residents of Micronesia Employed by Tr	ust Territory Medical Departs	ment
	· - ·	
Non-Official Registered Physicians and	Surgeons	0
Medical Practitioners trained at Suva	Fiji	1
Medical Practitioners trained by Japan	ese	6
Dental Practitioners trained by Japane	se, Private practice	•.
and part time		3
Midwives (Authorized to practice but n	ot licensed to date)	25
Health Aides, Male, Trained (9-12 mont	hs training in sanitation	
and care of sick and injured at Ci	vil Administration Unit	
Dispensaries followed by supervise	d field duty)	113
Nurse's Aides, Female, Trained (9-12 m	onths training at Civil	•
Administration Unit Dispensaries f	ollowed by supervised	
field duty)	<b>`</b>	43
Health Aides, Male, Untrained (less th	an 9 months training but	•
still undergoing training)		35
Nurse's Aides, Female, Untrained (less	than 9 months training	
but still undergoing training)		45
Health Aides, Dental, Male - Trained	۹.	9
Nurses, Graduates School of Nursing, G	uam Memorial Hospital	4
Hospitals, Dispensaries and Clinics	· · ·	
Guam Momonial Haanital	., 3	
Guam Memorial Hospital:	11001	
(250-bed general hospital for special o	or difficult cases;	. ·
staff, 9 medical officers)		1
Civil Administration Unit Dispensaries:		
(50-75 bed general dignorecome staff		-
(50-75 bed general dispensary; staff,	medical ollicers)	5
Civil Administration Unit Sub-Dispensary:		
(10-25 bed general dispensary; staff, 2	modical officers)	2
(10 %) boa general alspensary, starr, A	. medical officers)	2 .
Civil Administration Unit Sub-Dispensary:		
(8 beds for in-patient care; staff, 1 m	édical prestitioner	
and 2 health aides)	ledical practitioner	-
		· 1
Civil Administration Unit Sub-Dispensaries:	· · ·	
(No facilities for in-patient care; sta	ffed by health adda-	•
and nurse's aides)	TTAT ON HEATON STORS	07
	· .	87
· ·		

XX

Logistic Ships carrying medical officers and personnel and serving as Mobile clinics; visit inhabited islands regularly (Medical personnel are from local Civil Administration Units) Medical Survey Ship: (Mobile clinic complete with X-Ray and Laboratory Equipment) (Staffed with 2 medical officers; 1 dental officer; 1 MSC officer, 12 hospital corps EM technicians) 1 Leper Colony on Tinian: (Staffed by 1 medical officer, 1 hospital corps officer and 4 hospital corps enlisted men; 4 trained indigenous health aides, 2 murse's aides; facilities for 100 lepers) 1 C. and D. Hospital and Clinic Staffs and Facilities Civil Administration Unit Dispensary, Saipan: Number of Wards Number of beds 8 Number of Medical Officers 75 Number of Medical Service Corps Officers 3 Number of Hospital Corps Enlisted Health Aides (Male) g Health Aides (Female) ø In-patient treatments (Micronesian) Patient days 52 Out-patient treatments (Micronesians) Patient visits 14,735 In-patient treatments (American and European) 11,499 Out-patient treatments (American and European) 0 Number of Visits of Inspection by Administration 0 Qualified Nurse (indigenous) 12 1 Civil Administration Unit Dispensary, Koror: (X) Number of Wards Number of Beds Number of Medical Officers 90 (XX) Number of Medical Service Corps Officers 3 2 Number of Hospital Corps Enlisted Health Aides (Male) 10 Health Aides (Female) 11 In-Patient Treatments (Micronesian) Patient days 17 Out-Patient Treatments (Micronesian) Patient visits 22,644 In-Patient Treatments (American and European) 7,354 Out-Patient Treatments (American and European) 68 Number of Visits of Inspection by Administration 242 Qualified Nurses (indigenous) 12 3 (X) Includes Sub-Dispensary - Yap (XX) Includes 20-bed Sub-Dispensary - Yap Civil Administration Unit Dispensary, Truk: Number of Wards Number of Beds Number of Medical Officers 60 Number of Medical Service Corps Officers 2 Number of Hospital Corps Enlisted 2 Health Aides (Male) 10 Nurse's Aides (Female) 66 In-patient Treatments (Micronesian) Patient Days 2 Out-patient Treatments (Micronesian) Patient Visits 6,273 In-patient Treatments (American and European) 57,095 -36

Out-patient Treatments (American and European) Number of Visits of Inspection by Administration

Civil Administration Unit Dispensary, Ponape: (X)

Number of Wards		
Number of Beds		
Number of Medical Officers		
Number of Medical Service Corps Officers		
Number of Hospital Corps Enlisted		
Health Aides (Male)		
Nurses Aides (Female)		
In-natient Treatments (Micronesian) Patient Day	5	
Out-patient Treatments (Micronesian) Patient Vi	sits	
In-netient Treatments (American and European)		
Out-nationt Treatments (American and European)		
Number of Visits by Administration on Inspection	a	
•		

(X) Includes Sub-Dispensary - Kusaie

(XX) Includes 8-bed Ward Sub-Dispenary - Kusaie

Civil Administration Unit Dispensary, Majuro (Marshall Islands):

Number of Wards	6 (X)
Number of Beds	80 (X)
Number of Medical Officers	3
Number of Medical Service Corps Officers	2
Number of Medical Service corps in a	10
Number of Hospital Corps Enlisted	46
Health Aides (Male)	40 9
Nurses Aides (Female)	
In-patient Treatments (Micronesian) Patient Days	2,337
Out-natient Treatments (Micronesian) Patient Visits	35,115
In-patient Treatments (American and European)	48
Out-patient Treatments (American and European)	240
Number of Visits of Inspection by Administration	· _ 9
Number of Visits of inspection by Administration	,

360 9

26 8 7,184 10,886 .66 286 12

(X) Includes Civil Administration Unit Sub-Dispensary - Kwajalein

# E(1). <u>Disease Statistics, Native Micronesians (In-patient Care)</u>

District	<u>Disea<b>se</b></u>	Number <u>Treated</u>	Number Cured or <u>Arrested</u>	Number <u>Unimproved</u>	<u>Fatalities</u>	
Truk	Yaws Tuberculosis Intestinal Parasitism Leprosy Gonococcus Infection Fungus Infection Skin Upper Respiratory Infections Amebiasis	176 22 227 4 69 135 541 4	175 2 227 0 57 125 533 4	1 20 4 12 10 8 0		
Saipan	Yaws Tuberculosis Intestinal Parasitism Leprosy Gonococcus Infection Fungus Infection Skin Upper Respiratory Infections Amebiasis	1 75 15 91 9 5 127 4	1 8 10 0 9 5 125 3	0 42 0 89 0 0 2 1	0 25 5* 2 0 0 0	

XXII

<u>District</u>	Disease	Number Treated	Number Cured or <u>Arrested</u>	Number <u>Unimproved</u>	Fatalities
Majuro	Yaws	56	56	0	, o
v	Tuberculosis	5	1	3	1
	Intestinal Parasitism	8	1 8	0	0
	Leprosy	0	0	0	0
	Gonococcus Infection	52	51	1	0
	Fungus Infection Skin	68	66	2	0
	Upper Respiratory Infections	218	218	0	0
	Amebiasis	0	0	0	• 0
Demorre	Yaws	109	109	0	0
Ponape	Tuberculosis	36	6	28	2
	Intestinal Parasitism	104	104		0
	Leprosy	3	0	0. 3	. 0
	Gonococcus Infection	15	15	0 ·	. 0
	Encephalitis	19	10	0	0
	(Meningitis, Eosinophilic)	103	103	0	0
	Fungus Infection Skin	109 /	96	13	0
	Upper Respiratory Infections	261	261	Ō	0
	Amebiasis	7	7	0	0
		· • • • • • •	·		
Palau	Yaws	67	67	0	0
	Tuberculosis	34	3	30	1
	Intestinal Parasitism	15	15	0	0
	Leprosy	0	0	0 ′	. 0
	Gonococcus Infection	66	61	5	0
	Fungus Infection	18	18	0	0
	Upper Respiratory Infections	252	248	4	0
	Amebiasis	8	8	0	0

\* Primary factor leading to general debility and lack of resistance; actually terminated as broncho-pneumonia.

E(2). Treatments Rendered to Indigenous Inhabitants Classified according to age and sex. \*

			· · · ·			
District	08 yrs.	<u>In-Patient</u> 816 yrs.	over 16 yrs.	<u>08 yrs.</u>	<u>Out-Patien</u> <u>816 yrs.</u>	<u>t</u> ** <u>over 16 yrs.</u>
Marshall Is. (Majuro and Kwajalein)	38	19	212	2 <b>,</b> 772	1,598	7,682
Ponape	140	68	256	3,092	1,352	5,412
Truk	56	150	192	7,883	8,642	13,368
Palau (Koror & Yap)	250	104	358	946	1,526	2,586
Saipan	64	56	108	608	1,164	2,444

## MALES TREATEL

XXIII

### FEMALES TREATED

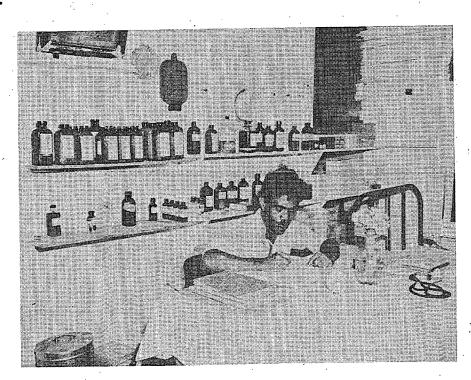
District	08 yrs.	<u>In-Patient</u> 816 yrs.	<u>over 16 yrs.</u>	<u>08 yrs.</u>	<u>Out-Patien</u> 816 yrs.	<u>over 16 yrs.</u>
Marshall Is. (Majuro and Kwajalein)	25	-11	93	2,591	2,486	8,972
Ponape	116	96	228	2,512	2,128	4,828
Truk	156	296	562	7,601	8,123	11,370
Palau (Koror & Yap)	224	82	492	924	1,350	3,910
Saipan	40	52	280	752	1,416	3,244

- \* This report is based on incomplete returns.
- \*\* The reported number of out-patient treatments represents total out-patient visits and not the number of individuals treated. This includes every separate visit to a dispensary or sub-dispensary including professional advice and minor treatments.
- F. Number and Nationality of Missionaries Engaged in Medical Work in the Trust Territory.

None.

G. <u>Missionary Societies Engaged in Medical Work in the Trust Territory and the Amount</u> of <u>Government Subsidies or Grants-in-Aid</u>.

None.



Dr. Soulik, Health Aide, is shown in the Sub-Dispensary on the Island of Mokil.

								·			
		TOTAL	0 4 0 4 K	152	of			ATTENDING UNIVERSITIES ABROAD	<b>o</b> o	<u></u>	4
		HIGHER PROFESSIONAL	01000	r <b> </b> 7	encouraged and physically assisted through provision of a basis-as public schools.			TOTAL HIGHER PROFESSIONAL	ц Г	≈ %‡	341
N		PUBLIC INT BRMEDIATE	N H H H H	0 0	y assisted t s.	: - ·		TOTAL INTER- MEDIATE	1 <b>41</b> 230	4 5 5 4 8	553
EDUCATION	-	DA HALINI		- <b>1</b> -	and physically public schools			IN TARY TOTAL	96 112	0 180 180	1,123
XIII. E		IN	· ·		and ph public			MISSION ELEMENTARY ALE FEMALE TOTAL	<b>38</b> 222	203 85	548
~		PUBLIC ELEMENTARY	138.5 FI 66	0 127	ouraged asis-as			MISSI	58 190	0 95 95	575
	<u>9491 .1</u>	• •		, ·	s are encouraged capita basis-as		as of March 31. 1949	NTARY TOTAL	1,359 2,086	1,077 1,333 1,281	7,136
	La as of March 31.	MISSIONARY* NON-ASSISTED	a 60 mm	لۍ o	ssionary Schools are on the same per capit	· ·	f March	PUBLIC ELEMENTARY	6 <b>32</b> 950	502 594 555	3, 233
	8 88 OL	MISS.		• •	ssionary on the s		led as c	PUBLI	727 1,136	575 739 726	3,903
ŕ.,	ry School		.ines .enes uds		* All Mi books		Enrol	<u>AGE**</u>	8-16 8-16	8-16 8-16 8-16	1
	Trust Territory School	DISTRICT	Western Carolines Truk Northern Marienas Marshall Islands Ponape	Guan Total			Number of Pupils	DISTRICT	Western Carolines Truk Sainan-	N. Marlanas Ponape Marshalls	Total
	Α.						ฅ				

TOTAL STUDENTS

**1,637** 2,755

1,182 1,835 <u>1,553</u> 8,962

XXV

\* No further breakdown of figures is available, represents elementary pupils only.

C. Number of Teachers

TOTAL AMERICAN	18 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12
TOTAL NATIVE	255 0 4 66 219 255 255
HIGHER AMERICAN ALE FEMALE	ONO OOM O
HI G AMER MALE	040 00% 0
INTERMEDIATE AMERICAN MALE FEMALE	M 600 89 7 M
INTERM AMER MALE	N OHN HOH
NTERMEDIATE NATIVE ALE FEMALE	000 000 0
INTERM NAT MALE	00t 00N
SION* FEMALE	¥∞o ∞çio çi
NTARY MIS: MALE	ระ อุหุย อุณษ
ELEME PUBLIC NATIVE MALE FEMALE	57 38 38 38 35 35 4 7 35 25 18 18 181 181
PUBLIC MALE	357 355 355 355 355 355 355 355 355 355
PUBLI DISTRICT MALE	Western Gerolines Truk Marshall Islands Ponape Guam Total

\* Includes indigenous and non-indigenous teachers. The matives are all of the Micronesian race. All teachers in elementary schools teach elementary English, Arithmetic, Social Studies, Health, Science, Industrial Arts, Vocational Subjects, etc. American teachers offer advanced work in these subjects and special subjects.

IXXX -

- D. Expenditures for Educational Program
  - 1. Educational expenditures for Fiscal Year 1949:

These expenditures constituted 24.3 per cent of total expenditures from U.S. appropriated funds and the Trust Territory Treasury.

2. Educational budget for Fiscal Year 1950:

Breakdown by types of schools and functions excluding Elementary School Teachers' salaries paid from local municipal funds:

Public Elementary and Intermediate Schools	\$195,951.00
Public Advanced (Schools on Guam)	167,154.00
Public Advanced (PITTS at Truk)	44,188.00
Missionary and Private	None
Administration (including Publications)	28,825.00
Other Expenses	36,632,00
- · · ·	

Total

\$472,750.00

\$305,596.00

Breakdown by object items excluding Fublic Advanced Schools on Guam and Elementary Teachers' salaries paid from local municipal funds:

Personnel, including indigenous	\$137,774.00
Publications	9,500,00
Supplies and Equipment	11,750.00
Scholarships and Student Subsistence	99,880.00
Subsidies to municipalities to aid in the	-
payment of Elementary Teachers	10,060.00
Other Expenses	36,632,00

Total

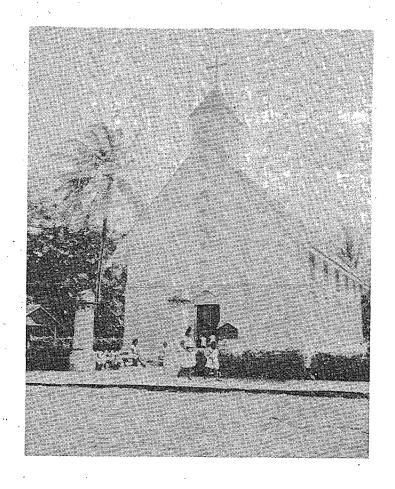
#### Missionaries Engaged in Education Work E. District Number Nationality Denomination Palau 7 7 American 8 Catholic 1 Spanish 2 Protestant 2 German Truk 13 10 Catholic 5 American 7 Spanish 4 Protestant 2 German Marshalls 4 3 American 2 Catholic 1 Protestant Ponape 15 3 American 12 Catholic 8 Spanish 1 Protestant 1 Ponapean 1 Cuban None Saipan 0 None

XXVII

F. Missionary Societies Engaged in Education Work

District	Number of Church Schools	Total Numbe of Students
Palau	l (Maryknoll Sisters) (Society of Jesus) Catholic	
	1 (Am. Board of Foreign Missions) Protestant	96
Truk	3 (Sisters of Mercy) (Society of Jesus) Catholic	· . ···
	l (Am. Board of Foreign Missions)	412
Marshalls	2 (Society of Jesus)	
	1 (Am. Board of Foreign Missions)	180
Ponape	l (Sisters of Mercy) (Society of Jesus)	
	3 (Am. Board of Foreign Missions)	435
Salpan	None	-

There are no government cash subsidies or grants-in-aid allowed missionaries.



Protestant Church, Mokil Island, Ponape District, Eastern Carolines.

XXVIII

#### THE WHITE HOUSE

#### WASHINGTON

May 14, 1949

### My dear Mr. Secretary:

I have today informed the Director of the Bureau of the Budget that the drafts of organic legislation for Guam and American Samoa, prepared by the Department of the Interior, have my approval. The Department of the Interior will have the responsibility of presenting the measures to the Congress. I shall appreciate it if you will work with the Secretary of the Interior in preparation and coordination of testimony and such other information as the Congress may require.

I indicated in my letter of February 11, 1948, to the Secretaries of State, Army, Navy and the Interior, that it was my intention, upon approval of organic acts for the Pacific Islands, to designate the Department of the Interior as the civilian agency with general supervision over civil administration of these islands. While I state again that such a designation would be without prejudice to future consideration based upon further study of long-range plans for administration of United States territories and possessions, it is my desire that realistic planning be undertaken immediately to effectuate orderly transfer of the aforementioned islands from naval to civilian administration. Accordingly, I request that you work with the Secretary of the Interior to develop a specific time schedule within which the desired transfers may be effected, regardless of the status of pending legislation. Preferably, under such a schedule, the Island of Guam should be transferred to civilian administration within the next two to three years. Plans devised under these time arrangements can then be integrated with whatever legislative proposals are ultimately enacted.

I have asked the Secretary of Interior to advise me by September 1, 1949, of the plans recommended under the aforementioned procedure.

It is the announced aim of this Government to accord civil government and a full measure of civil rights to the inhabitants of its Pacific territories. The accomplishment of this objective will be furthered by the transfer of these territories to civilian administration and the enactment of organic legislation at the earliest practicable date.

1

A copy of this letter is being sent to the Secretary of the Interior.

Sincerely yours,

### /S/ HARRY S. TRUMAN

The Honorable, The Secretary of the Navy.



DOCUMENTARY SUPPLEMENT

### SECTION I

### Interim Regulation No. 4-48

### INTERIM GOVERNMENT OF THE TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS

The Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands was placed under the Trusteeship system established in the Charter of the United Nations by means of a trusteeship agreement, approved by the Security Council of the United Nations on April 2, 1947, and by the United States Government on July 18, 1947, after due constitutional process. The United States for America, under the terms of the trusteeship agreement, was designated as the administering authority of the Trust Territory and has assumed obligations for the government thereof.

It has been necessary to establish an interim administration of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, pending the enactment of appropriate legislation by the Congress of the United States providing for the future government. The President of the United States, by Executive Order of July 18, 1947, terminated the military government in the former Japanese Mandated Islands, now the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, and delegated the authority and responsibility for the civil administration thereof, on an interim basis, to the Secretary of the Navy.

The President of the United States has appointed a High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Subject to the direction of the Secretary of the Navy, all powers of government and jurisdiction in the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, and over the inhabitants thereof, and final administrative responsibility are vested in the High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, and will be exercised through subordinate administrators by his direction.

#### SECTION 2

### STAFF OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER

1. The High Commissioner will be assisted by such administrative assistants as he may see fit to appoint.

2. The Deputy High Commissioner will utilize the services of the following staff members in the exercise of his administrative duties, in accordance with the attached organization plan:

- a. The Executive Assistant
  - (1) Full responsibility for the administration of the staff, and for the proper execution of all staff functions by the staff members.
- b. Heads of the Staff Divisions
  - (1) The Division of Administration
    - (a) The Division Head
    - (b) Coordination of Staff Functions
    - (c) Organization
    - (d) Planning
    - (e) Personnel
    - (f) Reports

## (2) The Division of Field Social and Scientific Affairs

- (a) Territorial Field Inspector
- (b) Property Custodian

Documentary Supplement

2

- (c) Shipping
- (d) Scientific Projects
- (e) Welfare

(3) The Division of Economics

- (a) Economics
- (b) Taxation
- (c) Trade and Commerce
- (d) Monopolies
- (e) Natural Resources
  - (1) Land
  - (2) Forests
  - (3) Mines
  - (4) Fishing
- (f) Animal Husbandry
- (g) Labor
- (h) Wages
- (i) Prices
- (j) Industry
- (k) Plant and Animal Quarantine
- (1) Agriculture

## (4) The Division of Political Affairs

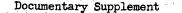
- (a) International Law
- (b) International Relations
- (c) Immigration and Emigration
- (d) Judicial Matters
- (e) Public Law and Order
- (f) Customs
- (g) Native Travel
- (h) Resettlement
- (i) Repatriation
- (j) Citizenship
- (k) Passports and Identification
- (1) Claims

# (5) The Division of Finance and Supply

- (a) Supply Section
  - (1) Supply
  - (2) Communications
  - (3) Budget Planning
  - (4) Budget Board
  - (5) Economics Board
  - (6) Postal Savings
- (b) Fiscal Section
  - (1) Accounting

  - (2) Finance
    (3) Allotments
    (4) Budget Planning
  - (5) Budget Board
  - (5) Money
  - (7) Banking
- (6) The Division of Public Works
  - (a) Development Planning

3







- (b) Public Works
- (c) Utilities
- (d) Construction

(e) Surveys

- (7) The Division of Public Health
  - (a) Preventive Medicine
  - (b) Medical and Dental Care
  - (c) Health and Training Program
  - (d) Medical and Dental Scientific Research Program
  - (e) Annual Health Survey
  - (f) Health Quarantine

### (8) The Division of Education

- (a) Schools
- (b) Curricula
- (c) Publications
- (d) Training
- (e) Educational Supplies
- (f) Religion
- (g) Arts, Monuments
- (h) Museums

#### SECTION 3

#### Interim Regulation No. 4-48 (Amended)

#### ADMINISTRATIVE JURISDICTION

#### A. NORTHERN MARIANAS ISLANDS

The Governor of the Northern Marianas Islands, through the Civil Administrator of the Saipan District, shall be responsible for the administration of those islands of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, and the territorial waters thereof, which lie north of 14 degrees north latitude, and west of 150 degrees east longitude, which jurisdiction shall be known as the Northern Marianas Islands.

#### B. THE WESTERN CAROLINE ISLANDS

The Governor of the Western Caroline Islands, through the Civil Administrator of the Palau District, shall be responsible for the administration of those islands of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, and the territorial waters thereof, which lie west of 148 degrees east longitude and south of 11 degrees north latitude, which jurisdiction shall be known as the Western Caroline Islands.

#### C. THE EASTERN CAROLINE ISLANDS

The Governor of the Eastern Caroline Islands, through the Civil Administrators of the Truk and Ponape Districts, shall be responsible for the administration of those islands of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, and the territorial waters thereof, the jurisdictional boundary of which shall be particularly described as follows:

Beginning at a point at 0 degrees latitude 148 degrees east longitude, north to a point at 11 degrees north latitude 148 degrees east longitude, thence east to a point 11 degrees north latitude 158 degrees east longitude, thence southeast to a point at 5 degrees north latitude 166 degrees east longitude, thence south to a point at 0 degrees latitude 166 degrees east longitude.

This jurisdiction shall be known as the Eastern Caroline Islands, and within this area, the jurisdictional boundary between the Truk and Ponape Districts shall be along the line of the 154th meridian, east longitude.

#### D. THE MARSHALL ISLANDS

The Governor of the Marshall Islands, through the Civil Administrator of the Majuro District, shall be responsible for the administration of those islands of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, and the territorial waters thereof, which lie east of jurisdictional boundary, which shall be described as follows: Beginning at a point 11 degrees north latitude 158 degrees east longitude, thence southeast to a point at 5 degrees north latitude 166 degrees east longitude, thence south along the 166 degree east longitude meridian. This jurisdiction shall be known as the Marshall Islands.

The responsibilities of each of the Governors shall include the government of the inhabitants of those islands under their respective administrative jurisdiction in accordance with the terms of the Trusteeship Agreement, the Executive Order, and all proclamations, regulations, and ordinances of the High Commissioner which are currently in effect.

### SECTION 4

#### THE CIVIL ADMINISTRATION UNIT

1. The Civil Administration Unit is headed by the Civil Administrator who is appointed by the High Commissioner and who is responsible to him, through the Governor of the Area and the Deputy High Commissioner, for the proper administration of the District. All matters relating to native affairs are a distinct responsibility of the Civil Administrator.

2. The Deputy Civil Administrator will assist the Civil Administrator in the discharge of all of his duties, and in addition will coordinate the functions of the seven Departments of the District Administration, which shall function as follows:

### a. The Department of Operations

- (1) Aircraft Operations
- (2) Port Director
- (3) Communications
- (4) Inter-Island Transportation
- (5) Public Safety
- (6) Central Pacific Insular Establishment
- (7) Fish and Game Warden
- (8) Post Office
- (9) Passports and Identification
- (10) Scientific Projects

b. The Department of Political Affairs

- (1) Legal Affairs
- (2) Courts
- (3) Property Custodian
- (4) Land Tenure
- (5) Land Transfer
- (6) Chairman, Land and Claims Commission
- (7) Supervisor of Municipalities
- (8) Central Registrar
- c. The Department of Economics
  - (1) Commerce
  - (2) Industry
  - (3) Labor
  - (4) Price Controls
  - (5) Import-Export
  - (6) Agriculture
  - (7) Fishing



- (8) Mining
- (9) Private Business
- (10) Natural Resources
- (11) Market Development
- (12) Licenses and Inspections
- (13) Tax Collection
- (14) Plant and Animal Quarantine
- d. The Department of Public Works
  - (1) Public Works
  - (2) Utilities
  - (3) Maintenance
  - (4) Construction
  - (5) Salvage
  - (6) Land Surveys
  - (7) Land Transportation
  - (8) Development Planning (9) Member Land and Claims Commission
- e. The Department of Public Health
  - (1) Medical and Dental Care
  - (2) Sanitation
  - (3) Leprosaria
  - (4) Asylums
  - (5) Dispensaries
  - (6) Hospitals
  - (7) Health and Nurses Aides Training
  - (8) Health Quarantine

  - (9) Preventive Medicine
    (10) Insect and Rodent Control
    (11) Cemeteries

  - (12) Vital Statistics
- f. The Department of Finance and Supply
  - (1) Civilian Supply
  - (2) Navy Supply(3) Accounting

  - (4) Disbursing
  - (5) Receipts
  - (6) Supervisory Auditory
  - (7) Expenditure Planning and Budgets
  - (8) Banks
  - g. The Department of Education
    - (1) Schools Maintenance and Supervision
    - (2) Teacher Training
    - (3) Curricula Establishment and Supervision
    - (4) Preservation of Native Arts, Crafts, Cultures and Languages

    - (5) Adult Education(6) Vocational Training
    - (7) Parent-Teacher Associations
    - (8) Native Holidays, Festivals and Recreation
    - (9) Liaison with Religious and Educational Institutions and Individuals

### SECTION 5

### FUNDAMENTAL RIGHTS

1. The High Commissioner reaffirms the guarantees made in Proclamation No. 1 to the people of the Trust Territory concerning all basic individual rights and freedom as follows:

"Your existing customs, religious beliefs and property rights will be respected and existing local laws and all proclamation, regulations, ordinances and orders of the former military government shall remain in force and effect, except insofar as they are not in consonance with the terms of the Trusteeship Agreement and the Executive Order, and insofar as it may be necessary for me in the exercise of my powers and duties to change them."

2. Pursuant to the obligations incurred under Article 76(c), of the United Nations Charter and Article 7 of the Trusteeship Agreement, the High Commissioner guarantees to the inhabitants of the Trust Territory freedom of conscience, subject only to the requirements of public order and security, freedom of speech, of the press and of assembly; freedom of worship and of religious teaching; and 'freedom of migration and movement and in accordance with Article 13 of the Trusteeship Agreement he further guarantees the right of petition.

3. Basic humanitarian rights are guaranteed and protected by the following Articles of Government which will hereinafter be known as the Bill of Rights for the people of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

Ι.

<u>Freedom of Conscience, Speech, Press, Assembly, Worship, Religious Teaching, Migration</u> and <u>Movement, and Petition</u>: No law shall be enacted in the Trust Territory respecting an establishment of religion or prohibiting the free exercise thereof, or abridging the freedom of conscience, or of speech, or of the press, or the right of the people to form associations and peaceably to assemble and to petition the government for a redress of grievances. No public money shall be appropriated or used for the support in any way, direct or indirect, of any religious establishment or of any school in which secular instruction is not subject to control by the Government of the Trust Territory.

<u>Slavery and Involuntary Servitude</u>: Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist in the Trust Territory.

### III.

II.

<u>Protection Against Unreasonable Search and Seizure</u>: The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers and effects, against unreasonable searches or seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue, but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and persons or things to be seized.

#### IV.

No Deprivation of Life, Liberty, or Property Without Due Process: No person shall be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use, without just compensation; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall any person be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself. In all criminal prosecutions the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial; to be informed of the nature and cause of accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have a compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defense.

<u>No Ex Post Facto Law</u>: No bill of attainder, <u>ex post facto</u> law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, shall be enacted.

Excessive Bail, Excessive Fines. Cruel and Unusual Punishments Prohibited: Excessive bail shall not be required, no excessive fines be imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments in-flicted.

### VII.

No Discrimination on Account of Race. Sex. Language or Religion: No discrimination shall be made in the Trust Territory against any person on account of race, sex, language, or religion; nor shall the equal protection of the laws be denied to any inhabitant of the Trust Territory.

### VIII.

<u>Freedom of Migration and of Movement</u>: Subject only to the requirements of public order and security, the inhabitants of the Trust Territory shall be accorded freedom of migration and of movement.

### IX.

<u>Education</u>: A general system of elementary education shall be maintained for the benefit of the inhabitants of the Trust Territory who shall be encouraged also to pursue higher education including training on the professional level.

### SECTION 6

#### SELF\_GOVERNMENT

1. Subject to the obligations of the High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands to higher authority, the inhabitants of the Trust Territory will be encouraged to participate in self-government to the maximum extent of their capabilities. To this end, they will be given a progressively increasing share in the administrative services of the Trust Territory in accordance with the development of their capabilities to exercise this prerogative effectively.

2. In accordance with this principle they will be encouraged to participate in, and will be expected to accept an increasing amount of responsibility in, all phases of local government.

3. The local native governmental systems will be recognized and respected unless it is necessary for the High Commissioner in the exercise of his powers and duties, to change them.

4. The right to express opinions regarding the selection or appointment of local governmental officials or regarding the conduct of all phases of local governmental affairs will not be denied the inhabitants of the Trust Territory.

5. The inhabitants of the Trust Territory are required to comply with the rules and regulations established for their community by their local municipal government.

6. The local municipal governments are authorized to enforce the orders from higher authority, particularly with regard to police sanitation and education.

7. The local municipal governments are authorized to levy, collect and expend local taxes and make local rules, and will be required to keep accurate records which will be subject to inspection and audit by higher authority.

8. Each local municipal government will have an official who will perform the functions of "Magistrate", and another who will perform the functions of "Treasurer", and these officials will be identified by public notice.

9. The officials of local municipal governments may be removed for just cause at any time by the cognizant Civil Administrator.

10. Local municipalities may, with prior approval of the cognizant Civil Administrator, arrange to have certain details of their functions carried out by a tribe or clan within its limits, but the over-all responsibility of those functions will remain with the local municipalities.

#### SECTION 7

#### PUBLIC HEALTH

### Objectives: (a) To control Preventable Diseases. (b) To elevate Public Health Standards.

1. It shall be the responsibility of the Civil Administrator, to promulgate and enforce the regulations set forth herein and to formulate such additional rules and regulations as may be deemed necessary for the furtherance of the Public Health objectives. In cases where there is an obvious conflict between these regulations and local habits and customs, the judicious use of education and local leadership to overcome existing local prejudices to modern methods is authorized in lieu of direct compulsion, provided that full compliance with these regulations can thus be assured.

2. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to practice medicine or other of the healing arts for a fee unless duly licensed and/or authorized by the High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, or his duly appointed representative.

3. It shall be unlawful for any person other than those properly accredited to import, sell, give or dispense medicines, drugs, or other substances of a deleterious nature, which in the opinion of proper medical authority should be administered only by authorized practitioners, physicians or other medical personnel.

4. It shall be unlawful to import, sell, traffic in, purchase, give or prescribe narcotics or medicine containing narcotics or other so-called habit forming drugs except by specific authority of the Civil Administrator.

5. It shall be unlawful to knowingly and willfully conceal or fail to report to proper authorities, cases of communicable diseases. Persons suffering from contagious or communicable diseases or known contacts thereto, shall be isolated, treated, and if necessary, be confined by the civil authorities in accordance with standard preventive medicine procedures as outlined by the medical staff of Civil Government.

6. Persons desiring to travel between administrative districts shall be required to obtain a certificate of health from a Medical Practitioner, physician, or medical representative of the Civil Administration. This certificate shall certify that the individual has been examined and is apparently free of communicable diseases, that he has been vaccinated for Smallpox and Typhoid Fever within the prescribed interval and shall include the findings of X-Ray examination of chest if available. The provisions of this paragraph do not apply to travel between islands within an administrative district.

7. Vaccination and inoculations as prescribed by proper authority shall be compulsory.

8. Regulations and directives relative to control of rodents and other pests shall be promulgated by the Civil Administrator.

9. It shall be unlawful for any person or persons to prepare and dispense foods for public consumption unless specifically authorized by the Civil Administration. Establishments engaged in the preparing or dispensing of foods for public consumption shall be

subject to periodic inspections by the Civil Administrator or his medical advisor. Failure to conform to standards of sanitation prescribed shall be cause for revocation of license.

10. Persons engaged in handling food for public consumption shall be examined at prescribed intervals or at other times by a duly authorized physician, practitioner or medical representative of the Civil Administrator.

11. It shall be unlawful for any person to see or dispense for human consumption food which is known to be contaminated, decomposed or adulterated, thereby rendering such food unfit for human consumption.

12. Participation in established Public Health Programs for school children is compulsory.

13. Disposal of waste sewage and garbage by methods and in areas other than those prescribed by health authorities shall be unlawful.

14. The use of night soil (human excreta) as a fertilizer is prohibited.

15. Sanitary privies (benjos) shall be of a type and in areas designated by local authorities. Defecation in the immediate vicinity of any village other than those privies is prohibited.

16. Barber shops and beauty parlors shall be duly licensed and inspected periodically by a medical representative of the Civil Administrator.

17. A record of births and deaths will be maintained by the registrar of the Civil Administration Unit. All births will be reported to the registrar within seventy-two (72) hours after occurrence. In case of death when the deceased has not been attended by a practitioner, physician or health aide during his terminal illness, burial will not take place until remains have been viewed by a representative of the Civil Administration. Death occurring under suspicious circumstances shall be reported to the Chief of the Village or magistrate for further investigation. All deaths will be reported within twenty-four (24) hours and burial will take place within thirty-six (36) hours after death has occurred. Forms VS-1 and VS-2 shall be completed and filed in each Civil Administration Unit.

18. Burial will take place only in specified areas and in a manner designated by the Civil Administration.

19. Persons violating any of the above regulations are subject to trial by such authorized courts of justice as now exist or may be established in the future, and shall, upon conviction thereof, be imprisoned for a period not exceeding six (6) months or fined not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or both.

### SECTION 8

#### EDUCATION

In accordance with Chapter XII, Article 76 of the United Nations Charter, which provides that, "The basic objectives of the trusteeship system, in accordance with the purpose of the United Nations laid down in Article 1 of the present Charter, shall be: ...to promote the...educational advancement of the inhabitants of the trust territories, ..." the following specific regulations are promulgated:

1. The educational program shall be maintained to benefit the many and to assure a progressive development of each community within the local cultural pattern by improving food production, diet, health, conduct of their own government, management of their trade and industry and to take their rightful position in the world. In the promotion and development of educational programs the High Commissioner intends to avail himself of the services of the Advisory Committee on Education for Guam and the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. This Committee, with headquarters at Honolulu, Territory of Guam. Civil

Administrators and other officers concerned with educational programs in the Trust Territory shall advise the High Commissioner of such problems as may arise and which may appropriately be referred to the Committee.

2. Schools shall foster and encourage:

- a. The native language, history, arts and crafts.
- b. Instruction in the English language to inhabitants of all ages.
- c. Pre-professional training in medicine, nursing, and teaching as well as vocational training in trades, arts, and crafts, agriculture, homemaking and business.
- d. Experimental and demonstrational projects in agriculture.

3. School attendance shall, whenever possible, be compulsory from ages six to fourteen. Exceptions may only be made under special circumstances and with the approval of the Civil Administrator.

4. Each Civil Administration Unit shall maintain an elementary school program predicated upon at least eight years of normal attendance.

5. The school term shall commence each year on the first Tuesday after the first Monday of September and will consist of one hundred eighty class days. Vacation periods applicable through the entire Trust Territory will be designated by the Educational Administrator, Staff, Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, while those applicable only within districts will be designated by the Civil Administrator concerned. He will take into consideration such determinants as local seasons and customs, local holidays, seasonal economic pursuits, etc.

6. The school week shall consist of five class days.

7. The school day shall consist of a minimum of three hours of instruction for all first year pupils and a minimum of five hours of instruction for all other elementary school pupils.

8. Elementary schools shall provide instruction in:

- a. English
- b. Industrial Arts and Vocational Training.
- c. Arithmetic.
- d. Social Studies including History, Geography, Civics, Hygiene and Sanitation.
- e. Native Language, History, Arts and Crafts.

9. Adult education shall be established in areas where and when facilities and conditions permit. This program will offer, when possible, educational opportunities in courses such as English and native language, arithmetic, geography, history, hygiene and sanitation, economics, homemaking, arts and crafts, trades, and public safety.

10. Public money shall not be appropriated by any municipal government for the support or benefit of any sectarian, denominational, or private school or to any school not under jurisdiction of the Department of Education, except that schools which conforms to the regulations and standards prescribed for public schools, and qualify to teach secular education may be furnished standard prescribed text materials in the same proportion per capita pupil as supplied the public schools. All schools teaching secular education shall operate within the policies set forth by higher authority.

#### SECTION 9

#### FINANCE AND TAXATION



1. The legal tender of the Trust Territory shall be United States currency and fractional coins.

Documentary Supplement

11 .

2. The budgetary requirements for the government of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands will be met insofar as possible by the inhabitants through the means of taxes, licenses, fines, fees and duties, charges for concessions and surcharges upon the natural resources of the area.

3. Taxes and revenue producing measures for the support of the government of the Trust Territory will be derived from:

- a. Area wide taxes and revenue measures imposed by the authority of the High Commissioner; and
- b. Taxes and revenue measures imposed by municipal authorities.

4. Internal revenue taxes, import and export duties, processing and head taxes are imposed by authority of the High Commissioner. All funds (less cost of collection) obtained from such taxes will be used for the benefit of the Trust Territory.

5. Between areas, districts and islands of the Trust Territory, no import or export tax shall be imposed on any merchandise or other products originating in any other island within the territory.

6. Each municipality shall have an official who will be responsible to the municipality for all funds collected as municipal funds.

7. Municipal authorities shall be responsible for the following items of expenses for local government and shall submit to the Civil Administration Unit for approval an annual budget providing for:

- a. Salaries of municipal officials including all present local officials whose duties are performed entirely within the municipality, except members of the Central Pacific Insular Establishment.
- b. Repair and maintenance of all municipal public buildings.
- c. Repair and maintenance of all public roads, walks, paths, bridges and wharves within the municipality, except such main roads, bridges, or wharves, if any, as may be specifically designated by Civil Administration as its own responsibility.

8. A supplemental budget shall be similarly presented if need therefor arises. These budgets may be revised by Civil Administration but only in emergencies shall this be done without consultation with the officials of the municipality concerned. The decision of the municipality shall be overridden only for urgent cause. Approval of the budget shall authorize the municipality to proceed with the expenditures therein provided. Individual payments within the approved budgets shall be made by the municipal treasurer upon the order of the municipal magistrate. No payments shall be made from municipal funds except in accordance with an approved annual or supplemental budget.

9. Funds collected by municipal authorities from any of the following sources will be paid into the respective municipal treasuries for the purpose of meeting budget requirements. All local tax measures shall be approved by the Civil Administration prior to becoming effective.

- a. Head taxes for residents.
- b. License fees for businesses carried on entirely within the municipality.
- c. Sales taxes on luxuries sold at retail within the municipality.
- d. Property taxes on property within the municipality.
- e. Fees for private use of municipal property services and facilities.

10. The head tax throughout the Trust Territory shall apply to all males between the ages of 18 and 60 years inclusive. It shall be \$2.00 per man per year and may be paid in two equal installments at the option of the taxpayer.

11. License fees as a prerequisite to engaging in business and for other purposes, not to exceed \$10.00 per annum, may be levied by each Civil Administration Unit in the area under its jurisdiction. Schedules of license fees exceeding \$10.00 per annum shall be submitted to the Deputy High Commissioner for approval. 12. Facilities for the safekeeping of funds for the extension of credits to promote trade and industry will be provided by means of banks or other institutions under the control of the United States Government.

13. The head tax specified in this section and any levy or assessment for projects essential for the welfare of the community may be paid either in the legal tender of the Trust Territory or in labor in lieu of money, in conformity with local customs.

### SECTION 10

#### Interim Regulation No. 5-48

# (Amended)

### TO THE PEOPLE OF THE TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS:

The following amended criminal code is hereby promulgated with the force and effect of law throughout the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands effective immediately: Interim Regulation No. 3-48 is hereby cancelled, except that it shall remain in full force and effect as to crimes committed prior to the promulgation hereof.

### ARTICLE I

#### Classification of Crimes

Crimes are divided into two classifications: felonies and misdemeenors. Felonies are hereby defined as being those crimes which are punishable by death or by imprisonment for a period of more than one year. Misdemeanors are hereby defined as all other crimes.

### ARTICLE II

#### Crimes Against the Person

<u>Section 1.</u> <u>Murder in the First Degree</u>: Whosoever shall unlawfully take the life of another with malice aforethought, by poison, lying in wait, torture, or any other kind of willful, deliberate, malicious, and premeditated killing, or while in the perpetration of, or attempt to perpetrate, any arson, rape, mayhem, burglary, or robbery, shall be guilty of murder in the first degree, and upon conviction thereof, shall be sentenced to death or life imprisonment.

<u>Section 2. Murder in the Second Degree</u>: Whosever shall unlawfully take the life of another with malice aforethought, or while in the perpetration of, or attempt to perpetrate, any felony, but not as described in Section 1 of this Article, shall be guilty of murder in the second degree, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not less than five years or for life.

<u>Section 3. Voluntary Manslaughter</u>: Whosoever shall unlawfully take the life of another without malice aforethought, upon a sudden quarrel or heat of passion, shall be guilty of voluntary manslaughter, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a term of not more than ten years.

<u>Section 4.</u> <u>Involuntary Manslaughter</u>: Whosoever shall unlawfully take the life of another without malice, in the commission of an unlawful act not amounting to a felony, or in the commission of a lawful act which might produce death, in an unlawful manner, or without due caution and circumspection, shall be guilty of involuntary manslaughter, and upon conviction thereof, shall be sentenced to imprisonment for a term of not more than three years, or fined not exceeding one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), or both.

<u>Section 5. Mayhem</u>: Whosoever shall unlawfully and maliciously assault, strike, beat, wound, or maim another so that he shall lose a part of his body or be permanently disfigured, shall be guilty of mayhem, and upon conviction thereof shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than ten years.



Section 6. Rape: Whoseever shall unlawfully have sexual intercourse with a female, not his wife, by force and against her will, shall be guilty of rape, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than fifty years.

Section 7. Carnal Knowledge: Whosever shall unlawfully have carnal knowledge of the person of a female, not his wife, of less than fourteen years of age, shall upon conviction thereof, be imprisoned for a period of not more than twenty years.

<u>Section 8. Aggravated Assault</u>: Whosever shall unlawfully assault, strike, beat, or wound another, with a dangerous weapon, with intent to kill, rape, rob, or to commit any other felony against the person of another, shall be guilty of aggravated assault, and upon conviction thereof shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than ten years.

<u>Section 9</u>. <u>Assault</u>: Whoseever shall unlawfully offer or attempt, with force or violence, to strike, beat, wound, or to do bodily harm to another, shall be guilty of assault, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than six months; or shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or both.

<u>Section 10</u>. <u>Assault and Battery</u>: Whoseever shall unlawfully strike, beat, wound, or otherwise do bodily harm to another, shall be guilty of assault and battery, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished in accordance with section 9 of this Article.

<u>Section 11</u>. <u>False Arrest</u>: Whoseever shall unlawfully detain another by force and against his will, then and there not being in possession of authority to do so, shall be guilty of false arrest, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than six months, or shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or both.

Section 12. Abduction of a Female: Whosever shall unlawfully detain a female, or take her against her will, with intent to compel marriage either with himself or any other person; or to be defiled; or for prostitution or sexual intercourse; or for concubinage; shall be guilty of abduction of a female, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than one year; or, shall be fined not more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), or both.

<u>Section 13. Kidnapping</u>: Whosoever forcibly or fraudulently and deceitfully, and without authority by law, imprisons, seizes, detains, or inveigles away any person (other than his minor child), with intent to cause such person to be secreted within the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands against his will, or sent out of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands against his will, or sold or held as a slave or for ransom, shall be guilty of kidnapping, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than twenty years.

#### ARTICLE III

#### Crimes Against Property

<u>Section 1. Arson</u>: Whosever shall unlawfully, wilfully, and maliciously set fire to and burn the dwelling, office, warehouse, store, barn, shed, cookhouse, boat, cance, lumber, copra, or any other building or shelter, or other property the product of his own or another's land, shall be guilty of arson, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than twenty years.

<u>Section 2. Burglary</u>: Whoseever shall unlawfully and by force enter the dwelling house or other building of another, with intent to steal or commit any other felony therein, shall be guilty of burglary, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than twenty years.

<u>Section 3.</u> <u>Grand Larceny</u>: Whoseever shall unlawfully steal, take and carry away personal property of another, of the value of fifty dollars (\$50.00) or more, without the owner's knowledge or consent, and with the intent to convert it permanently to his own use, shall be guilty of grand larceny, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than five years, or fined not more than one thousand dollars, or both.

<u>Section 4. Petit Larceny</u>: Whoseever shall unlawfully steal, take and carry away personal property of another, of the value of less than fifty dollars (\$50.00) without the owner's knowledge or consent, and with the intent to convert it permanently to his own use, shall be guilty of petit larceny, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than six months, or fined not more than one hundred dollars, or both.

<u>Section 5. Larceny.</u> from a Dwelling House: Whosoever shall unlawfully steal, take and carry away the personal property of another, of any value whatsoever, from his or another's dwelling house, without the owner's knowledge or consent, and with the intent to convert it permanently to his own use, but without the force necessary to constitute a burglary, shall be guilty of larceny from a dwelling house, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than ten years.

<u>Section 6.</u> <u>Embezzlement</u>: Whosever, after having lawfully obtained possession of the personal property of another, shall take and carry away said property without the owner's knowledge and consent, and with the intent to convert it permanently to his own use, shall be guilty of embezzlement, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished in accordance with the terms of Section 3 of this Article if the value of said property be fifty dollars (\$50.00) or more; and in accordance with the terms of Section 4 of this Article if the value of said property be less than fifty dollars (\$50.00).

<u>Section 7. Robbery</u>: Whosoever shall unlawfully steal, take and carry away the personal property of another, of whatever value, from his person or in his presence and against his will, by the use of force or intimidation, with the intent to convert said property permanently to his own use, shall be guilty of robbery, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for not more than twenty years.

<u>Section 8. Receiving Stolen Goods</u>: Whosoever shall unlawfully take into his possession, with the consent of the donor, stolen or embezzled property, then and there knowing said property to have been stolen or embezzled, with fraudulent intent thereby or to aid in the theft, shall be guilty of receiving stolen goods, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than one year, or fined not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or both.

<u>Section 9. Forgery</u>: Whosoever shall unlawfully and falsely make or materially alter a writing or document of apparent legal weight and authenticity, with intent thereby to defraud, shall be guilty of forgery, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than ten years.

Section 10. Cheating: Whosever shall unlawfully obtain the property or money of another by false pretenses, knowing the pretenses to be false, and with the intent thereby to defraud permanently the owner thereof, shall be guilty of cheating, and, if the value of the property thus obtained be fifty dollars (\$50.00) or more, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than five years; or if the value of the property thus obtained be less than fifty dollars (\$50.00), shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or both.

<u>Section 11. Malicious Mischief</u>: Whosever shall unlawfully, wilfully, and maliciously destroy, damage, or otherwise injure property belonging to another, shall be guilty of malicious mischief, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than six months, or shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or both.

<u>Section 12. Trespass</u>: Whoseever shall unlawfully violate or interfere with the peaceful use and possession of the dwelling house, premises, or property of another, whether by force or by stealth, but without committing or attempting to commit any of the beforementioned crimes, shall be guilty of trespass, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished in accordance with the terms of the foregoing paragraph.

### ARTICLE IV

## Crimes Against the Public Health Safety, Comfort, and Morals

<u>Section 1. Maintaining a Nuisance</u>: Whosoever shall unlawfully maintain or allow to be maintained a condition of things which is prejudicial to the health, comfort, safety, property, sense of decency, or morals of the people of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands by an illegal act, or by neglect of legal duty, shall be guilty of maintaining a nuisance, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than six months, or shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or both.

<u>Section 2. Bigamy</u>: Whosever being legally married, shall unlawfully and wilfully marry another during the tenure of the marriage contract with his or her wife or husband, shall be guilty of bigamy, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished in accordance with section 6 of this Article; provided however, that no person shall be found guilty of bigamy whose wife or husband has been absent for a period of five years, without being known by such person to be alive during that time.

<u>Section 3. Adultery</u>: Whosever, being a married person, shall unlawfully and voluntarily engage in sexual intercourse with another who is not his or her wife or husband, or whosever, being an unmarried person, shall unlawfully and voluntarily engage in sexual intercourse with a married person, shall be guilty of adultery, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished in accordance with Section 1 of this Article.

<u>Section 4. Incest</u>: Whosever shall unlawfully engage in sexual intercourse with another of such a close blood relationship or affinity that marriage between the two who so engage is prohibited by law or custom, shall be guilty of incest, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than five years; provided, that the burden of proof of such relationship or affinity shall rest with the prosecution.

<u>Section 5.</u> Sodomy: Whosoever shall unlawfully and voluntarily have any sexual relations with a member of the same or the other sex, that are of an unnatural manner, or who shall have any carnal connection in any manner with a beast, shall be guilty of sodomy, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than ten years; provided, that the term "sodomy" shall embrace any and all parts of the sometimes written "Abominable and detestable crime against nature".

<u>Section 6. Abortion</u>: Whoseever shall unlawfully cause the miscarriage or premature delivery of a woman, with the intent to do so, shall be guilty of abortion and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than five years.

### ARTICLE V

### Crimes Against Public Justice and Authority

<u>Section 1.</u> <u>Perjury</u>: Whoserer, having taken an oath or any legal substitute therefor before a competent tribunal, officer, or person, in any case in which a law of the Trust Territory of the Facific Islands authorizes an oath or any legal substitute therefor to be administered, that he will testify, declare, depose, or certify truly, or that any written testimony, deposition, or certificate by him subscribed is true, shall willfully and contrary to such oath or legal substitute therefor state or subscribe any material matter which he does not believe to be true, shall be guilty of perjury, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than five years.

<u>Section 2. Bribery</u>: Whosever shall unlawfully and voluntarily give or receive anything of value in wrongful and corrupt payment for an official act done or not done, to be done or not to be done, shall be guilty of bribery, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than five years, and shall be fined three times the value of the payment received; or, if the value of the payment cannot be determined in dollars, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than five years, and fined not more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00).

<u>Section 3. Misconduct in Public Office</u>: Whosoever, being a public official shall do any illegal acts under the color of office, or wilfully neglect to perform the duties of his office as provided by law, shall be guilty of misconduct in Public Office, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than one year, or fined not more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), or both.

<u>Section 4.</u> Obstruction of Justice: Whosoever shall unlawfully resist or interfere with any law enforcement officer in the lawful pursuit of his duties, or shall unlawfully tamper with witnesses or prevent or attempt to prevent their attendance at trials, shall be guilty of obstructing justice, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than one year; or shall be fined not more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), or both.

<u>Section 5. Escape</u>: Whosoever, being a law enforcement officer, or other person having lawful custody of a prisoner, shall unlawfully, wilfully, or negligently allow said prisoner to depart from such custody, except by due process of law; or, whosoever, being a prisoner, shall unlawfully and wilfully depart from such custody, shall be guilty of escape, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for not more than three years.

<u>Section 6. Rescue</u>: Whoseever, shall unlawfully, knowingly, forcibly, and wilfully rescue any prisoner from the custody of any person lawfully having custody thereof, shall be guilty of rescue, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished in accordance with the provisions of Section 5 of this Article.

<u>Section 7. Criminal Contempt</u>: Whosever shall unlawfully, knowingly, and wilfully interfere directly with the operation and function of a court by open defiance of an order, in or near the courtroom; or by disturbing the peace in or near the courtroom; or by speaking or writing in such a manner as to intimate that the court is unfair or corrupt; or when a witness, by refusing to answer lawful questions; or shall resist or refuse, or fail to comply with a lawful order of the court; or shall interfere with an officer of the court in the pursuit of his official duties; shall be guilty of criminal contempt and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than six months, or shall be fined not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or both.

<u>Section 8. Compounding a Crime</u>: Whosever shall unlawfully, knowingly, and wilfully, having knowledge that a crime has been, is being, or is about to be committed, agree for a reward not to prosecute it, shall be guilty of compounding a crime, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than one year, or fined not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or both.

<u>Section 9. Conspiracy</u>: If two or more persons conspire either to commit any crime against the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, or to defraud the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands or the United States in any manner or for any purpose, and one or more of such parties do any act to effect the object of the conspiracy, each of the parties to such conspiracy shall be guilty of conspiracy, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than two years, or fined not more than two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00), or both.

### ARTICLE VI

#### Crimes Against the Public Peace

<u>Section 1. Disturbing the Peace</u>: Whosoever shall unlawfully and wilfully commit any acts which annoy or disturb other persons so that they are deprived of their right to peace and quiet, or to provoke a breach of the peace, shall be guilty of disturbing the peace, and upon conviction thereof, shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than six months, or shall be fined not more than fifty dollars (\$50.00), or both.

Section 2. Drunken and Disorderly Conduct: Whosoever is drunk and disorderly on any street, road, or other public place from the voluntary use of intoxicating liquor, shall be guilty of drunken and disorderly conduct and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished according to the provisions of section 1 of this Article.

Harris of the more sector

<u>Section 3. Affray</u>: Whoseever shall unlawfully and wilfully engage in altercation or fight with one or more persons in a public place, so that others are put in fear or danger, shall be guilty of affray, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished according to the provision of section 1 of this Article.

<u>Section 4. Riot</u>: Whenever three or more persons shall assemble, and by force and violence, or by loud noice and shouting, shall unlawfully place others in fear or danger, they shall be guilty of riot, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished according to the provisions of section 1 of this Article.

<u>Section 5. Criminal Libel (Calumny)</u>: Whoseever shall unlawfully, wilfully, and maliciously speak, write, print, or in any other manner publish material which exposes another person to hatred, contempt, or ridicule, shall be guilty of criminal libel, and upon conviction thereof, shall be punished in accordance with section 1 of this Article.

### ARTICLE VII

#### General Provisions

<u>Section 1. Attempts</u>: Whosever shall unlawfully attempt to commit any of the crimes named in this code, which attempt shall fall short of actual commission of the crime itself, shall be guilty as though he actually committed the crime, and may be prosecuted for the attempt, and upon conviction thereof, shall receive the same punishment as if convicted of the crime itself; except that the death sentence cannot be invoked for attempted murder.

<u>Section 2. Accessories</u>: Whosever shall unlawfully aid, assist, advise, or order the person or persons who commit a crime, before the crime is committed and who is not present when the crime is committed, shall be named an accessory before the fact. Whosever, knowing a crime to have been committed shall unlawfully receive, comfort, harbor, aid, advise, or assist the person he knows committed the crime, shall be named an accessory after the fact. Whosever shall be named accessory shall be equally guilty with the person who committed the crime, and shall receive the same punishment. No distinction is made between principals in the first and second degrees.

<u>Section 3. Disability</u>: Children under the age of ten are conclusively presumed to be incapable of committing any crime. Children between the ages of ten and fourteen are also conclusively presumed to be incapable of committing any crime, except the crimes of murder and rape, in which cases the presumption is rebuttable. No persons judged by competent medical authority to be insane can be convicted of any crime because of the presumption that such person cannot have criminal intent.

<u>Section 4.</u> <u>Threats as Excuse</u>: Whoseever shall commit any crime, except murder, because he was forced to do so by threat of death or serious bodily harm, shall be excused upon proof thereof; provided, that the force remains present and continuous until the crime has been committed.

#### Section 5. Pardons and Paroles:

(a) Any person convicted of any crime in the Trust Territory may be pardoned or paroled by the Deputy High Commissioner upon such terms and conditions, if any, as he shall deem best.

(b) Any person convicted of a misdemeanor in any sub-area of the Trust Territory may be pardoned or paroled by the Governor of the sub-area upon such terms and conditions, if any, as he shall deem best.

(c) Any person sentenced in any Civil Administration Unit District to imprisonment for not more than six months or to pay a fine of not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00) may be pardoned or paroled by the Civil Administrator of the District upon such terms and conditions, if any, as he deems best.

<u>Section 6.</u> <u>Limitation on Punishment for Violation of Native Customs</u>: The penalty for any act which is made a crime solely by generally respected native custom, shall not exceed a fine of one hundred dollars (\$100.00) or six months imprisonment, or both.

<u>Section 7.</u> <u>Recognition of Native Customs</u>: In awarding sentences in accordance with this code, due recognition shall be given to the customs of the inhabitants in accordance with the Trusteeship Agreement, article 6, paragraph 1, last two clauses.

<u>Section 8.</u> <u>Limitation of Prosecutions</u>: No person shall be prosecuted, tried, or punished for any crime, except murder in the first or second degree, unless the prosecution is commenced within three years next after such crime shall have been committed; provided, however, that nothing in this section shall bar any prosecution against any person who shall flee from justice, or absent himself from the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, or so secrete himself that he cannot be found by the officers of the law, so that process cannot be served upon him.

### SECTION 11

### Interim Regulation No. 1-49 (Amended)

### ARTICLE I

#### Creation of Civil Administration Courts

Civil Administration Courts for the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands including territory waters are hereby established. There shall be Courts of Appeals, a District Court, Superior Courts, Justice Courts, and Community Courts, as hereinafter described.

### ARTICLE II

### Jurisdiction

<u>Section 1. Over Territory</u>: Jurisdiction of a Court of Appeals shall extend to the whole of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, or to any part thereof. Jurisdiction of the District Court shall extend to the whole of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. Jurisdiction of a Superior Court shall extend to the whole of the Civil Administration Sub-Area in which the Court is located, or to any part thereof. Jurisdiction of a Justice Court shall extend to the whole of the civil administration district in which the Court is located, or to any part thereof. Jurisdiction of a Community Court shall extend to the whole of the Community in which the Court is located, or to any part thereof.

<u>Section 2.</u> Over Persons: Jurisdiction of a Civil Administration Court shall extend to all persons within the area of its territorial jurisdiction, except: (a) jurisdiction shall not extend to persons having diplomatic immunity; (b) jurisdiction of a Community Court shall extend only to native inhabitants of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands within that community.

<u>Section 3.</u> Over Offenses and Civil Cases. Civil Administration Courts shall have jurisdiction over all offenses committed within the jurisdiction of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands and all types of civil claims except that the District Court shall have exclusive original jurisdiction as to admiralty and maritime matters and adjudication of title to land or any interest therein (other than the right to immediate possession).

#### ARTICLE III

There shall be a Chief Justice of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands who shall be appointed by the Secretary of the Navy and shall serve during the pleasure of the latter. The Chief Justice shall have administrative supervision over all Civil Administration Courts and may make rules of pleading, practice, and procedure, not inconsistent with any other provisions of law, for the government of any Civil Administration Courts and any proceedings therein. He is hereby authorized to appoint a Clerk of Courts for each District, who shall act as Clerk for all Courts of Appeals, District, Superior, and Justice Courts held in that district, and such other officers as he deems necessary for the Courts, at salaries fixed by him within the limit of funds authorized for this purpose.

#### ARTICLE IV

#### Constitution of Civil Administration Courts

<u>Section 1.</u> <u>Courts of Appeals</u>: A Court of Appeals shall consist of not less than three persons, including the Chief Justice of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands except when he is disqualified or not available. The Chief Justice shall preside at any session of a Court of Appeals which he attends. The Court shall be convened by the Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands or his delegated representative.

<u>Section 2</u>. <u>District Court</u>: The District Court of the Trust Territory shall hold sessions in each civil administration district. The Chief Justice of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands and any other member of a Court of Appeals who is assigned or employed for judicial duties as his primary duty shall sit as District Judge and individually hold sessions of the District Court, according to assignments made by the Chief Justice. A District Judge may select an assessor, at such compensation as the Chief Justice may approve (within the limit of funds authorized for this purpose), to advise the court in regard to the local law and custom. Such assessor shall sit with the Judge, but shall have no vote in any decision.

<u>Section 3.</u> <u>Superior Court:</u> A Superior Court shall consist of one or more persons at least one of whom shall be an officer or employee of civil administration. The Court shall be convened by the Governor in whose Sub-Area the Court shall sit.

<u>Section 4.</u> Justice Court: A Justice Court shall consist of one or more persons, The Court shall be convened by the Civil Administrator of the district in which the Court shall sit.

Section 5. <u>Community Court</u>: A Community Court shall consist of one or more judges either appointed or elected, as deemed appropriate by the Civil Administrator in whose district the community is located. In determining the method of selecting a Community Court Judge, the Civil Administrator will adhere to local customs to the maximum degree consistent with proper civil administration.

<u>Section 6.</u> <u>Utilization of Native Inhabitants</u>: Native inhabitants of the Trust Territory shall be utilized in the civil administration court system to the maximum degree consistent with proper administration.

#### ARTICLE V

### Competency of Civil Administration Courts

<u>Section 1.</u> <u>Court of Appeals</u>: A Court of Appeals shall be competent to try all civil or criminal cases on appeal from the District Court or Superior Courts.

<u>Section 2.</u> <u>District Court</u>: The District Court shall be competent: (a) to try originally all proceedings, civil or criminal, at law or in equity, including probate, admiralty, and maritime matters and adjudication of title to land or any interest therein, and (b) to try all civil or criminal cases on appeal from Justice Courts. The District Court shall be a court of record and shall have an impression seal, an original of which shall be kept in the custody of the Clerk of Courts for each district.

<u>Section 3.</u> <u>Superior Court</u>: A Superior Court shall be competent to try: (a) all civil cases beyond the limitations of Justice Courts or Community Courts, and (b) all criminal offenses against civil administration or generally recognized native customs, beyond the limitations of Justice Courts or Community Courts, for which any lawful punishment may be given.

<u>Section 4.</u> Justice Court: A Justice Court shall be competent to try: (a) all civil cases beyond the limitations of Community Courts, where the amount at issue does not exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), (b) all criminal offenses against civil administration or generally recognized native customs, beyond the limitations of Community Courts, the lawful punishment for which does not exceed a fine of one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), or

one year imprisonment or both, and (c) all civil or criminal cases on appeal from Community Courts.

Section 5. Community Court: A Community Court shall be competent to try: (a) all civil cases where the amount at issue does not exceed one hundred dollars (\$100.00), and (b) all criminal offenses against civil administration or generally recognized native customs, the lawful punishment for which does not exceed a fine of one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or six months imprisonment, or both.

### ARTICLE VI

#### Exercise of Concurrent Jurisdiction

Section 1. Concurrent Jurisdiction of District Court: In all matters other than those within the exclusive original jurisdiction of the District Court under Section 3 of Article II hereof, the original jurisdiction of the District Court shall be concurrent with the Superior, Justice, and Community Courts within their respective competencies for original action.

Section 2. With Justice and Community Courts: The District Court shall not act as a court of first instance in any cases as to which it determines that reasonably prompt justice is available in a Justice or Community Court.

Section 3. With Superior Courts: The District Court shall act as a court of first instance as to all matters within the competency of the Superior Courts for original jurisdiction except in cases involving charges of murder in the first or second degree and cases which the District Court cannot try without undue delay. Cases involving charges of murder in the first or second degree shall be tried by a Superior Court of not less than three members if such a court is available or can be made available.

Section 4. Transfer of Cases: Any case brought in the District Court may be transferred by that Court to any Superior, Justice or Community Court may be transferred by the court in which it is brought to the District Court with the consent of the latter.

### ARTICLE VII

#### Disqualifications

Section 1. No judge shall hear or determine an appeal from the decision of a case or issue tried by him.

Section 2. Any judge shall disqualify himself in any case in which he has a substantial interest, has been of counsel, is or has been a material witness, or is so related to or connected with any party or his attorney as to render it improper in his opinion, for him to sit on the trial, appeal, or other proceeding therein.

### ARTICLE VIII

#### Procedure

Section 1. Public Sessions: The proceedings of every civil administration court shall be public except when otherwise ordered by the court.

Section 2. Rights of the Defendants: Every defendant before a civil administration court is entitled:

- (a) To have in advance of trial a copy of the charge upon which he is to be tried;
- (b) To consult an attorney before the trial and have an attorney or other representative of his own choosing defend him at the trial. The Court may, at the request
- of the defendant or of its own motion, assign to him an attorney, officer or other person to assist in the defense of the case;
- (c) To apply to the Court for further time to prepare his defense, which application the Court may grant or deny at its own discretion;
- (d) To bring with him such material witnesses as he may desire or have them summoned by the Court at his request.

- (e) To give evidence on his own behalf at his own request at the trial, though he may not be compelled to do so;
- (f) To have the proceedings translated for his benefit when he is unable to understand them otherwise.

### ARTICLE IX

### Imprisonment, Fines, other Punishments

Section 1. Previous Convictions: Before imposing sentence upon any person found guilty by a civil administration court, evidence of good or bad character including any prior criminal record of the defendant before either military tribunals or civil courts may be received and considered by the Court determining the sentence to be imposed.

Section 2. Fines: Where under any proclamation, order or regulation, an offense is made punishable by fine, the Court imposing the fine may give such directions as appear to be just with respect to the payment of the fine and in default of payment of whole or part thereof may order the defendant to be committed to prison for such period as the Court may direct.

Section 3. Orders as to Residence: A Court of Appeals, the District Court, or the Superior Court may direct that the defendant establish his place of residence within a specified area in lieu of or in addition to any other lawful punishment.

Section 4. Confiscation: If a defendant shall be convicted of wrongful or unlawful sale, purchase, use or possession of any article, a civil administration court may, in lieu of or in addition to any other lawful punishment, order restitution or compensation to the owner, or the forfeiture of such article to civil administration.

Section 5. Padlocking: If a defendant shall be convicted of an offense involving the sale of a harful article or the operation of an improper place of business, a civil administration court may order that, in lieu of or in addition to any other lawful punishment. such place be vacated or closed for a fixed time.

Section 6. Suspension of Sentence: A civil administration court may direct that the whole or any part of a sentence or imprisonment imposed by it shall be suspended, on such terms as good behavior together with such conditions (if any) as the court may impose. A subsequent conviction for any offense by a civil administration court shall have the effect of revoking the suspension of the previous sentence unless the Court otherwise directs.

#### ARTICLE X

#### General Provisions

<u>Section 1.</u> A Givil Administration Court may make such orders and do all such acts as may be requisite for the due administration of justice and, without prejudice to the generality of the foregoing provision, may grant bail, accept and forfeit security therefor make orders for the attendance of witnesses with or without documents, make orders for the disposal of exhibits, punish contempt of court, and may, for due cause, prohibit any attorney or other person from appearing in Court.

<u>Section 2.</u> Any action taken by a Civil Administration Court or any member thereof outside the Trust Territory or outside the Territorial jurisdiction of the Court shall be valid and effective within the Trust Territory to the same extent as if taken within the Trust Territory or within the territorial jurisdiction of the Court.

<u>Section 3.</u> Each member of a Civil Administration Court and each Clerk of Courts for a district shall have authority to administer oaths and affirmations, take acknowledgements, and exercise the general powers of a notary public.

Section 4. The terms "Civil Administration Sub-Area" and "Sub-Area" herein refer to the respective areas for which a Governor is responsible under Section 3 of Interim Regulation No. 4-48. The terms "Civil Administration District" and "District" herein refer to

the districts named in Section 3 of Interim Regulation No. 4-48 as amended by Interim Regulation No. 6-48 and any future amendments to said section.

### ARTICLE XI

#### Reviews and Appeals

Section 1. Review: Every record of trial by a Superior Court, Justice Court, or Community Court shall be submitted to the District Court for review and file with the Clerk of Courts for the district in which the trial was held.

Section 2. Powers on Review: The District Court, as reviewing authority, shall have power to modify or set aside any judgment or order, to set aside any conviction, to suspend, reduce or commute the sentence, or to order a new trial subject to the right of an accused not to be twice put in jeopardy for the same offense.

Section 3. Decisions of Courts of Appeals: Decisions of a Court of Appeals in all cases except those involving the death penalty, shall be final without any further review or appeal as of right, but may as a purely discretionary matter be modified by the Secretary of the Navy if he deems best.

Section 4. Decisions of the District Court: Decisions of the District Court shall not be subject to any automatic review, except in cases involving the death penalty, but a Court of Appeals shall be competent to try all civil or criminal cases on appeal from the District Court in accordance with Section 1 of Article V hereof.

Section 5. Matters Open on Appeal from Superior Courts or the District Court: Findings of fact by Superior Courts and the District Court shall be final and only questions of law shall be considered on appeal from these courts.

Section 6. Action of District Court on Appeal: In hearing cases on appeal from Justice Courts, the District Court may, in its discretion, act solely upon the record after giving the parties or their counsel opportunity to be heard, act upon the record supplemented by additional evidence, or try the case de novo.

Section 7. Appeals: Any appeal provided for by law may be taken by filing a notice of appeal in the court from which the appeal is taken or with the Clerk of Courts for the district in which the court was held, within thirty (30) days after imposition of sentence or entry of the judgment, order, or decree appealed from, or within such longer time as may be permitted by rules made pursuant to Article III hereof or order of court thereunder.

Section 8. Review or Appeal as Stay: Pending the review or any appeal, execution of the sentence will not be stayed, but shall be effected forthwith unless a sentence of death is involved or either a Court of Appeals, the District Court, or the trial court orders a stay for cause shown.

#### ARTICLE XII

## Confirmation of Death Sentence

No sentence of death shall be executed unless and until confirmed by the Secretary of the Navy of the United States of America.

### SECTION 12

Interim Regulation No. 6-48 (Amended)

### ALIEN PROPERTY

### ARTICLE I

### General Principles

(a) By virtue of the approval of the Trusteeship Agreement between the United States

and the United Nations, all rights which Japan exercised as Mandatory under the League of Nations mandate system devolved upon the United States.

(b) The Trusteeship Agreement confers upon the United States, as Administering Authority, full powers of administration, legislation and jurisdiction over the Trust Territory.

(c) The Administering Authority is obligated under the Trusteeship Agreement to promote the economic advancement and self-sufficiency of the inhabitants of the Territory and, to this end, is empowered to regulate the use of natural resources, to encourage the development of fisheries, agriculture and industries and to protect the inhabitants against the loss of their lands and resources.

(d) The powers granted to the Administering Authority under the Trusteeship Agreement are very broad. The Administering Authority must, of necessity, assume many of the powers and obligations inherent to a common law trustee. These powers include, with reference to the assets of the trust, the power to incur expenses, power to lease, power of sale, and the power to compromise, arbitrate and abandon claims.

(e) The Administering Authority, as trustee for the benefit of the indigenous inhabitants of the Trust Territory, has succeeded to the Japanese Government's rights in its former properties in the Territory.

### ARTICLE II

"Alien Property", as used in this directive and for all purposes relating thereto, includes property, situated in the Trust Territory, formerly owned by private Japanese nationals, private Japanese organizations, or by the Japanese Government, Japanese Government organizations, agencies, Japanese Government quasi-corporations or government subsidized corporations. Such property shall be deemed to include tangible and intangible assets, as well as any right, title or interest therein.

"Area Property Custodian" shall be an appointed official having cognizance over matters affecting property throughout the entire Trust Territory in the categories herein referred to.

"District Property Custodian" shall be an appointed official for each Civilian Administration Unit who shall assist the Area Property Custodian in accordance with directives that may be issued from time to time.

### ARTICLE III

### Area Property Custodian

(a) Upon receipt of this interim directive, the Area Property Custodian shall be empowered to issue a Vesting Order, in authorized form, the effect of which shall be to vest title in the Area Property Custodian of all alien property as hereinbefore defined.

(b) Under such Vesting Order, the Area Property Custodian shall be authorized to take immediate possession of all alien property in the Trust Territory.

(c) Under such Vesting Order, the Area Property Custodian is immediately empowered to hold, use, administer, liquidate, sell or otherwise deal with alien property in the interest and for the benefit of the indigenous inhabitants of the Trust Territory, in accordance with terms of the Trusteeship Agreement and existing directives. Moreover, by virtue of the Vesting Order, the Area Property Custodian shall immediately undertake the direction, management, supervision and control of any business enterprises connected with such property.

(d) Upon receipt of this directive, the Area Property Custodian shall be empowered to assume "custody" (as distinguished from "title") of all property in the Trust Territory owned by Allied Governments and Allied nationals sequestered by the enemy and of all other property owned by non-Japanese persons who are absent from the Trust Territory, who are making no attempt to assert possession thereover and who have no agent present in the area.

(e) With reference to the property mentioned in (d) above, the Area Property Custodian shall

- (1) provide protection and security for the property;
- (2) assume full authority for the direction, management and operation of the property;
- (3) utilize the property to the best interests of the Government of the Trust Territory and of the indigenous people of the Area; and
- (4) in the management of such property act in accordance with the principle of usufruct for the benefit of the indigenous inhabitants of the Trust Territory.

### ARTICLE IV

The Area Property Custodian, through his several assistants in the Civil Administration Districts, is authorized and empowered to take such action as he deems necessary in the interests of all persons concerned to direct, manage, supervise and control all properties which come under the meaning of this directive. He shall be empowered to issue all such orders, rules, regulations or other instructions as may be requisite for executing and carrying out the provisions of this directive, subject to the approval of the Deputy High Commissioner. In accordance with the terms of the Trusteeship Agreement and consistent with the directives promulgated by the Deputy High Commissioner and under the supervision of the Area Property Custodian, heretofore designated, the District Property Custodians, heretofore designated for the several districts, shall be responsible for the administration of alien property in their respective districts.

### ARTICLE V

### Records: Reporting of Property by Area Property Custodian

The Area Property Custodian shall keep adequate records of all alien property and other property coming under his cognizance. All information pertinent to the boundaries, owners, uses, conditions and an accounting of monies accruing from these properties shall be reported to the Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory by the Area Property Custodian.

### ARTICLE VI

#### Accounting Procedures

All monies accruing from the use, sale or rental of properties under the jurisdiction of the Area Property Custodian shall be collected and accounted for in accordance with directives and procedures issued by the Government of the Trust Territory. However, as to all money appropriated by the United States Government, separate accounting procedures shall be followed, in accordance with existing directives.

### ARTICLE VII

#### Penalties

Anyone who knowingly and without lawful authority:

- (a) Interferes with or obstructs the Area Property Custodian or his assistants in the exercise of any of his or their functions hereunder;
- (b) Interferes with, removes, damages, conceals or makes away with any property which the Area Property Custodian has vested or is authorized to take into his control;
- (c) Interferes with, removes, damages, conceals or makes away with any property with intent to defeat, evade or avoid any responsibility, fine or punishment;

- (d) Withholds any information or document which the Area Property Custodian is entitled to receive, or makes any false statements, or uses or refers to any false document in order to mislead the Area Property Custodian as to any of the purposes of this directive; or
- (e) Violates any other provisions, orders, rules, or regulations hereunder;

shall be tried before a Civil Administration Court of proper jurisdiction and upon conviction shall be imprisoned for a period of not more than one year or fined not more than one thousand dollars (\$1,000.00), or both.

# ARTICLE VIII

#### Power to Void Transactions

The Area Property Custodian may, by order, direct that any transaction or commitment made at any time with regard to property under his jurisdiction, be set aside and held mull and void, upon approval of the Deputy High Commissioner, if, in his opinion, the transaction was made to defeat, evade or avoid any provision of this directive, or any responsibility, fine or punishment imposed or to be imposed on any person.

## ARTICLE IX

This section is to be considered a basic directive; changes, modifications, deletions and additions which may be deemed necessary will be ordered, but in no case will they detract from the responsibility of the Area Property Custodian in the proper performance of his duties.

## SECTION 13

## ECONOMIC CONTROLS

1. It will be the policy of the Trust Territory Government to encourage the indigenous inhabitants to develop the highest possible standard of living that can be afforded by intelligent and provident development of the natural resources of the area. To this end, it will encourage their participating in all suitable forms of agriculture, industry and commerce under a system of free enterprise.

2. Permission to engage in private business enterprise will be accorded indigenous and permanent inhabitants in all cases where the public interest is not jeopardized, and upon the payment of alicense fee in accordance with schedules as set by the Civil Administrator with the prior approval of the Deputy High Commissioner. Competition is to be encouraged in all ordinary types of business enterprise.

3. The Deputy High Commissioner may, upon the prior approval of the Chief of Naval Operations, license non-indigenous or non-resident individuals or companies to engage in economic activity within the Trust Territory, but only when the activity to be performed will contribute to the economic life of the Trust Territory, and when such activity will in no way restrict the opportunities for individual economic advancement of the indigenous inhabitants.

4. The traditions of the several established native cultures within the Trust Territory with respect to methods of performing economic functions will be respected so far as these are consistent with judicious interpretations of the Trusteeship Agreement, applicable proclamations, and Interim Regulations.

5. Any and all price regulations now in effect are hereby cancelled, except on goods originating from without the Trust Territory. On goods originating from without the Trust Territory price controls shall apply only to goods sold at wholesale and at the time of the first retail sale. In unusual circumstances, when the public welfare demands, the Civil Administrator may temporarily suspend the application of this section upon the prior approval of the Deputy High Commissioner.

6. Any and all provisions now in effect with respect to wages, salaries and other compensation for personal services performed by indigenous inhabitants are hereby cancelled, except for services performed for departments or agencies of the United States Government, the Government of the Trust Territory and its instrumentalities, and non-indigenous persons or organizations, in which cases compensation for personal services shall continue to be paid at rates established by the Deputy High Commissioner.

7. Consistent with the remaining sections of these Interim Regulations, labor will be employed only on a voluntary basis.

8. Public utility services such as water, electricity and telephone may be provided by either publicly or privately owned facilities. However, if such utilities are privately owned and controlled, they are to be subject to public supervision to insure that the public interest is adequately served and at rates in keeping with the cost of providing the service, which cost shall include a reasonable return on capital investment.

9. Free movement of indigenous inhabitants within the Trust Territory is desirable and is not to be restricted except by such regulations as may be necessary to protect the health and well-being of the inhabitants. There shall be no restrictions placed on emigration from any island to any other island within the Trust Territory except to insure compliance with immigration restrictions, including quarantine restrictions, in force at the point or points to which immigration is sought.

10. Any person serving a lawful sentence of imprisonment may be required to work in accordance with his physical ability upon any public project.

## SECTION 14

#### PLANT AND ANIMAL QUARANTINE CONTROLS AND REGULATIONS

A. GENERAL

1. <u>Authority</u>: These regulations are promulgated by authority of the Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory based on known distribution of certain insects, pests and diseases.

2. <u>Purpose</u>: The following regulations are promulgated in order to prevent the introduction of, and further dissemination of injurious insects, pests, and plant diseases whose control is necessary for the further continuance and improvement of agriculture in the Trust Territory.

3. Scope: These regulations shall extend and apply to all the islands of the Trust Territory.

4. Administered by: These regulations shall be administered by the Plant Quarantine Officer and all those people charged with the enforcement of Agricultural Regulations. They shall make all inspections required by these regulations at the port of entry or the port of shipment as the case may be; and shall permit entry, refuse entry, condemn, seize or destroy any plant or animals or products thereof as authorized in these regulations.

5. <u>Emergency Quarantime Restrictions</u>: Certain emergency measures, subject to the later approval of the Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory may be made at any time by those charged with the enforcement of these regulations in their commands upon discovery of a situation not covered by the regulations and warranting such emergency measures.

B. REGULATIONS

1. Fruits and Vegetables:

(a) All fruit and vegetables, plants or portions of plants intended for edible consumption, are subject to inspection. All products of this nature known to be, or suspected of being infested or infected with injurious pests or diseases will not be allowed to enter or be transshipped within the Trust Territory. The shipments so prohibited will

Documentary Supplement

27

be subject to seizure and be either returned to the point of origin at the shippers' expense or destroyed, whichever is deemed advisable by the Inspector. Shipments found to be free of injurious pests and not otherwise restricted by other regulations will be stamped "Inspected and Passed" and may then be allowed entry or shipment as the case may be.

(b) Fruit, vegetables, plants or parts thereof from countries other than the United States or Territory of Hawaii intended for edible consumption are prohibited entry with the following exceptions:

Countr	У
--------	---

Admiralty Is.: China: All prohibited.

Allium spp.

Allium spp., arrowroot, Brassica oleracea, including (kala, cowcabbage, cauliflower, broccoli, cabbage, sprouts, asparagus, Portuguese cabbage), cassava, dasheen, ginger root, horseradish, kudzu, Lilium spp., turnip, udo, watershestnut, watercress, waterlily root and yam bean root. Allium spp., including (chives, garlic, leek, onion), cacao bean

Dutch New Guinea:

Japan: Bonins, Volcanoes, Ryukyus, Korea. pod, durian. Allium spp., arrowhead, asparagus, Brassica oleracea, burdock, cassava, dasheen, ginger root, horseradish, kudzu, lily bulb, radish, strawberry, udo, <u>vaccium spp.</u>, waterchestnut, waterlily root, yam bean root. <u>Allium spp.</u>, apple. <u>Allium spp.</u>, apple, apricot, chayote, grape, melon, pear, plum.

Allium spp., wild ginger root, durian, sarsaparilla root.

Netherlands: New Zealand: Philippines: Siam:

(c) <u>Hawaiian Fruit and Vegetables</u>: All Hawaiian grown fruit is prohibited. Hawaiian grown vegetables may enter if certified or upon inspection except certain hosts of the Mediterranean Fruit Fly (Ceratitis capitata Wied.) including tomato, cucumber, egg plant, litchie nut (fresh), squash, bell pepper and green coffee berries.

(d) United States Fruit and Vegetables: Produce of this nature as a part of the official supplies of the U. S. Army, Navy, or of any other United States agency shipped from the United States as supplies, may enter, unless found to be infected or infested with insects or diseases that warrant rejection. Products carried in baggage or as stores may upon inspection be released if found free of injurious pests.

(e) Processed Fruit and Vegetables: All processed fruit and vegetables including dried or frozen or treated in any way which would preclude a pest risk may enter without restriction.

(f) Guam fruit and vegetables are permitted entry upon inspection into the Trust Territory except all Cucurbits and other hosts of the Melon Fly, (Dacus cucurbitae Coz.), which are permitted entry only into the Saipan District.

2. <u>Fruit, Saipan District:</u> All fruit from the District of Saipan is prohibited for shipment into any other portion of the Trust Territory because of the Formosan or Mango Fly (Dacus dorsalis Hendl.).

3. <u>Citrus Fruit</u>: All citrus fruit (lemons, limes, oranges, etc.) is prohibited shipment from the Districts of Palau and Yap into any other portion of the Trust Territory because of the Citrus Rind Borer (Prays endocarpa Mayr.)

4. <u>Cucurbits</u>: All Cucurbits (Cucumbers, squash, melons, pumpkins, etc.) and other hosts of the Melon Fly (Dacus cucurbitae Coz.) including string bean, cow pea, and tomato are prohibited shipment from the District of Saipan to other portions of the Trust Territory because of the above insect.

5. Plant Propagative Material:

(a) All plants, including cuttings, scions, tubers, seeds, bulbs, or any portion of a plant intended for propagation will be required to have a special permit before it may be allowed entry cr transshipment into the Trust Territory with the following exceptions:

- (1) Field, vegetable, and flower seed may be inspected but no permit is required.
- (2) Material of a propagative nature which is in the opinion of the inspector intended for consumption or medicinal uses may be inspected and passed without a special permit.
- (3) Plant material originating in the United States or Territory of Hawaii properly certified as a fumigation may enter without a permit unless otherwise restricted.

(b) All persons contemplating importation or transshipment of propagative material will apply for a special permit through the Plant Quarantine Officer of the Trust Territory.

6. <u>Citrus Nursery Stocks</u>: All citrus plants or portions thereof are prohibited from the Districts of Saipan and Palau into any other portion of the Trust Territory because of the Citrus Leafminer (Phyllocnistis citrella stain) and Citrus Bark Borer (Agrilius occipitalis Esch.). Also prohibited are willow, murraya, jasminium, and loranthus which are also hosts of the Citrus Leafminer.

7. Breadfruit Nursery Stock: All Breadfruit plants or portions thereof (except fruit) are prohibited shipment from the Districts of Palau and Yap into any other portion of the Trust Territory because of the Weevil (Aclees porosus Pascoe).

8. <u>Cocomuts, Cocomut Plants</u>: All cocomuts, cocomut plants, and the fronds are prohibited shipment from all portions of the Trust Territory into the sub-area of the Marshalls (Districts of Kwajalein and Majuro) because of certain injurious beetles of the genus <u>Brontispa</u>. This does not prohibit the movement of husked muts or copra.

9. Soil: All soil including the soil about the roots of plants is prohibited shipment or being transported because of the danger of carrying certain injurious soil inhabiting pests including the Banana Beetle (Holotrichia mindanaoana Bren), the Root Grub (Anomala sulcatual Burm.), the Coconut Beetle (Oryctes rhinoceros (L)) and also the eggs of the Giant African Snail (Achatina fulica Fer). Soil that is sterilized or clean ocean sand is excepted.

10. Packing Material: The use of coconut fronds, raw cotton, forest litter, sugar cane bagasse, may not be used as packing material within the Trust Territory nor may it enter from foreign countries. Intra-District use of certain plant products including coconut fronds, as packing, is permitted.

11. Flowers: All cut flowers are subject to inspection. If they are known to be, or are suspected of being infested or infected with injurious pests or diseases, they will not be allowed to enter or be transshipped within the Trust Territory. Orchids of the genus Vanda will be permitted entry only if certified as having been treated as recommended by the Bureau of Entomology and Plant Quarantine of the U.S. Department of Agriculture.

#### C. IMPORTATION OF LIVESTOCK REGULATIONS

1. In order to prevent the introduction of contagious, infectious or communicable animal diseases the importation of livestock is prohibited into the Trust Territory except by special permit.

2. Any person contemplating the importation of any animal must first file an application for special permit with the Quarantine Officer of the Trust Territory.

3. All animals being so imported under permit shall be inspected and certified as to their freedom from any diseases or parasites prior to shipment into the Trust Territory. Upon arriving at the port of entry, they are subject to inspection by the Quarantine Officer and if found to be free of disease shall be admitted or subject to such quarantines, restrictions as considered necessary.

4. Whenever an animal upon inspection is found to be affected with a contagious disease or has been exposed to such a disease he may be placed in quarantine or such steps taken as the gravity of the situation warrants.

5. Cargo, gear or other material that has been exposed to an infected animal shall be subject to such treatment as is deemed advisable by the inspector.

6. Shipment of animals within the Trust Territory is unrestricted except that the shipment of any diseased animal shall be considered a violation of this regulation and will be subject to such penalties as the law provides.

# D. DIRECTIVES PERTAINING TO AIR AND SURFACE TRANSPORTATION

1. In order to minimize the hazards of introducing or disseminating insects of agricultural or medical importance, all aircraft shall be sprayed in accordance with Public Health Regulations prescribed by the Surgeon General of the Public Health Service which says in part, "planes shall be disinsectized in all compartments not later than thirty minutes before landing....if the quarantine officer after inspection determines that the aircraft has not been adequately disinsectized, the aircraft shall be tightly closed and disinsectized completely before the discharge of passengers, crew, mail, baggage, cargo, or other material. No person other than quarantine officials shall be allowed to board until disinsectization is complete."

2. A copy of the cargo manifest shall be submitted by the cargo officer or the commanding officer of the ship or plane on demand to the Plant Quarantine Officer or his representatives.

3. Notification of arrival of ships and aircraft shall be given upon request to the Plant Quarantime Officer.

4. All through cargo shall be safe guarded in a manner to preclude any escape of dangerous insects or the dissemination of any dangerous diseases.

5. All cargo transported in violation of these regulations or directives as stated will be impounded.

#### E. CHANGES

In the light of new evidence, the Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory may rescind such regulations as may be in effect or conversely promulgate new regulations in accordance with changing requirements.

#### F. PENALTIES

Any person violating any of the regulations, directives, and rules so set forth shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and upon conviction shall be punished by a fine of not to exceed \$500.00 or three months in jail, unless otherwise provided by law or regulation.

#### Interim Regulation No. 3-49

## CONSERVATION OF FISH AND SHELLFISH

## ARTICLE I

#### Use of Explosives and Poisons Prohibited

Fishing with dynamite, hand grenades, or any other form of explosive, or any form of poison, is prohibited, except for scientific purposes when specifically authorized by the Deputy High Commissioner. The stupifying of fish by the use of local roots, muts, or plants, however, is permitted.

## ARTICLE II

#### Limitations on Taking of Turtles

No hawk's-bill turtles or sea turtles shall be taken or intentionally killed while on shore, nor shall their eggs be taken. No hawk's-bill turtles or sea turtles shall be taken or intentionally killed in the water, except those whose shells are twenty-four (24) inches or more in length. No hawk's-bill turtles of any size shall be taken or intentionally

killed from June 1 to August 31 inclusive nor from December 1 to January 31 inclusive.

## ARTICLE III

## Trochus Season

Interim Regulation No. 2-48 is hereby amended by striking out Article II thereof and substituting the following:

"Each Civil Administrator may designate by District Order and vary from year to year an open season or seasons during May and June for the Harvesting of trochus in his district, provided that such open season or seasons shall not total more than fourteen (14) days in any year. During such an open season, any permanent resident of the Trust Territory may dive for and harvest trochus, in the district to which the season applies, within those areas in which the season applies, within those areas in which he has the right to fish under established local custom, provided that no trochus shall be taken whose shell is less than three (3) inches in diameter at the base."

#### ARTICLE IV

## Control of Sponges

No sponges artificially planted or cultivated shall be taken or molested, except by permission of the Deputy High Commissioner.

## ARTICLE V

#### Control of Pearl Oyster Shells

No living pearl cyster shells shall be taken or molested from August 1 to December 31 inclusive. No such shell shall be taken at any time, which is less than six (6) inches in minimum diameter.

#### ARTICLE VI

#### Penalties

Any person violating this regulation shall, upon conviction thereof, be imprisoned for a period not exceeding six (6) months or fined not more than one hundred dollars (\$100.00), or both.

#### Interim Regulation No. 8-48

#### EXPORT CONTROLS

#### ARTICLE I

#### Exports Restricted

1. No commodity which has been or may hereafter be imported into the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands from the United States or its Territories or Possessions, shall be transshipped or exported from the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands to any place other than the United States, its Territories or Possessions, except as provided herein.

#### ARTICLE II

#### Licenses

1. The exportation of any commodity described in Article I to a country for which no export license would be required if the exportation were from the United States or its territories or possessions, may be made in accordance with written permit granted by the Deputy High Commissioner, or on his behalf by such official or officials as he may designate.

2. The exportation of any commodity described in Article I to the Bonin Islands so long as they are occupied by or under the jurisdiction of the United States, may be made in accordance with written permit granted by the Deputy High Commissioner, or on his behalf by such official or officials as he may designate.

3. Exportation of any commodity described in Article I, other than as authorized in sections 1 and 2 of this article, may be made only with the written consent of the Office of International Trade of the United States Department of Commerce, or in accordance with an export license duly issued under the export control laws and regulations of the United States.

## ARTICLE III

#### Penalties

Any person violating this regulation shall, upon conviction thereof, be imprisoned for a period not exceeding two (2) years, or fined not more than two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00), or both.

## Interim Regulation No. 2-49

#### RECORDING OF TRANSFERS OF LAND

# ARTICLE I

# Clerk of Courts to Record Documents Concerning Real Estate

Section 1. The Clerk of Courts in each District, upon payment of such fees, if any, as the Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands may fix, shell make and keep in a permanent record, a copy of all documents submitted to him for recording which relate to title to real estate in his District and comply with regulations issued by the District Court for that District, and any law applicable thereto. He shall also keep an index or indexes of such records in such manner as the District Court may direct.

Section 2. No transfer or or encumbrance upon title to real estate or any interest therein, other than a lease for a term not exceeding one year, shall be valid against any subsequent purchaser or mortgage of the same real estate or interest, or any part thereof, in good faith for a valuabel consideration without notice of such transfer or encumbrance, or against any person claiming under them, if the transfer to the subsequent purchaser or mortgage is first duly recorded. Nor shall any transfer of or encumbrance upon title to real estate or any interest therein, other than a lease for a term not exceeding one year, be valid as against any judgment affecting the title unless such transfer or encumbrance is duly recorded prior to the record of the notice of action in which the judgment is rendered.

## TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS Office of the Deputy High Commissioner Guam, M. I.

#### INTERMEDIATE SCHOOLS

#### (Excerpts from directive of August 4, 1948)

1. Intermediate schools replacing the present local Teacher Training Schools are hereby established at the following locations in the Trust Territory: Truk, Ponape, Yap, Palau, Saipan, and Marshall Islands. These schools shall be so designated, i.e., Truk Intermediate School, etc.

2. The intermediate school of each Civil Administration District and of Yap shall be designed to offer: (a) terminal education for graduates of village elementary schools and others in subjects especially adapted to the needs of the District, including teacher training, and (b) pre-professional training for students desiring higher education.

3. A curriculum shall be established including the following subjects:

(a) English - conversation, reading and writing, mastery of a 1500 word conversational English vocabulary list prescribed by the Educational Administrator for the Trust Territory.

(b) Arithmetic through 8th grade level (U. S. Standard).

(c) Social studies including health and sanitation, local civics, history and geography.

(d) General science to meet pre-requisites of higher education.

- (e) Teacher education.
- (f) Art, native.
- (g) Commercial subjects.
- (h) Industrial arts including native arts and crafts.
- (1) Vocational subjects for appropriate trade training including agriculture and home-making.
- (j) Recreational activities.

4. All expenditures from CAU sub-allotment 22016 for stipends, free subsistence, and any other personal gratuitous issues for medical aides, murses aides, teacher trainees, etc., shall be discontinued effective on or before September 1, 1948 except for seamen trainees and seamen engineer trainees on which further recommendations are pending. Except for the scholarships authorized below, personal expenses of all intermediate school students for subsistence, room, if any, and incidentals will be borne by the students or their families from and after September 1, 1948.

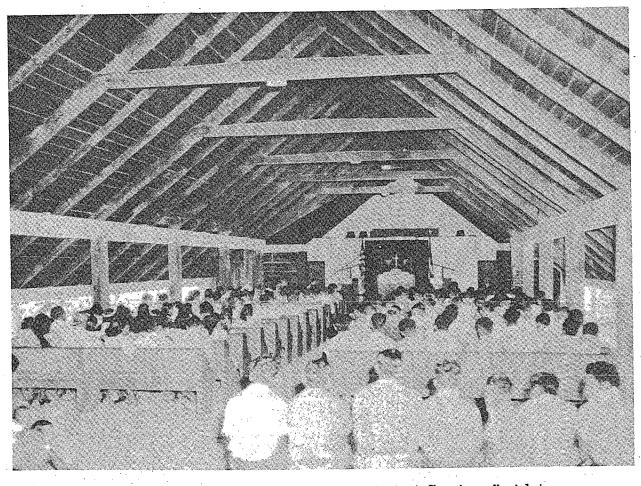
5. Pertinent facts concerning the establishment of these Intermediate Schools are as follows:

(a) The term "Educational Administrator" shall designate the head of the education department of the CivAd regardless of whether he is an officer or a civilian. The same man shall act as Educational Administrator for CivAd Kwajalein and CivAd Majuro pending consolidation of those units.

(b) A scholarship committee consisting of three (3) members including the Educational Administrator, Native Superintendent of Schools and one other designated by the Civil Administrator shall be established for each CAU District and for Yap.

(c) Scholarships to worthy students who are considered likely to become assets to the Trust Territory through further education which they cannot otherwise afford, may be granted by the Scholarship Committee at the rate of \$15.00 per month of school attendance within the limits of funds allocated for that purpose by the Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands from the Trust Territory Treasury.

(d) Dormitory facilities shall be provided and operated on a revenue basis for students for which commuting is not practicable. Cafeteria service shall be provided at charges sufficient to cover its operating expenses. Excess food stocks now on hand may be used as working capital.



Mothers' Day Services, May 8, 1949, in the Protestant Church on Kwajalein, Marshall Islands.

## TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS Office of the Deputy High Commissioner Guam, M. I.

#### COMMERCIAL SHIPPING INFORMATION BULLETIN.

#### April 15, 1949

1. This bulletin is intended only to provide information useful to those interested in inaugurating an ocean-going freight and/or passenger service in the Trust Territory. Final approval of any such service rests with the Chief of Naval Operations upon recommendation of the Deputy High Commissioner who is prepared to enter into preliminary discussions along the lines indicated herein.

2. All commercial shipping is subject to permit which, as a minimum will cover the following points:

(a) Routes.

- (b) Schedule of Operations.
- (c) Freight rates and passenger fares.
- (d) Ship and crew, including provisions for the employment and training of native crew members.
- (e) Safety requirements and inspections.
- (f) Required records and reports on operation.
- (g) Conditional eventual participation in ownership by inhabitants of the Trust Territory.
- (h) Conditions under which island products may be purchased.
- (i) Termination of the permit, including revocation.

3. No exclusive permits are contemplated. Furthermore, it is not intended that the carrier will call at any port which is not specifically authorized or import any freight which is not consigned to an authorized importer on his firm order. Under appropriate regulation, however, the carrier may be permitted to purchase designated island products from authorized wholesale exporters, either for his own account or as agent, in addition to acting as common carrier.

4. It will be recognized that port facilities in the Trust Territory are at best barely adequate and that aids to navigation are minimal. Ordinarily no ship's supplies are available other than potable water in limited amount. The carrier should make his own arrangements with private or Naval sources for emergency repairs and supplies at Guam (which island is not included in the Trust Territory) and possibly at Kwajalein. Commercial shipping is now operating between Guam, the United States and the Orient; occasionally commercial ships have diverted to Kwajalein, provided some 500 tons of cargo is offered there for the United States.

5. It is intended to restrict commercial shipping to the following routes and ports of call:

(a) Between Guam and the ports noted:

- (1) Saipan via Rota and Tinian.
- (2) Palau (Koror) via Yap.
- (3) Truk.
- (4) Ponape.
- (5) Ponape via Truk.
- (6) Kwajalein.
- (7) Majuro via Kwajalein.
- (8) Majuro.
- (9) Kwajalein via Ponape and Kusaie.
- (b) Between Kwajalein and Ponape via Kusaie.
- (c) Round trip from Guam to Ponape, Truk, Koror, and Yap, returning to Guam. (d) Round trip from West Coasts ports via Hawaii, Kwajalein, Majuro, Ponape, Truk, Yap,
- Koror, (and on to Guam or the Orient if desired) returning direct or reverse order.

Documentary Supplement

35

6. Solely for planning purposes and without any representation as to the continuing validity of the figures, commercial freight might approximate the following measurement tons annually.

Port	From Guam	To Guam
Majuro	300	500
Kwajalein	400	500
Ponape	2500	6000
Truk	2000.	<b>40</b> 00
Yap	250	250
Koror	1000	1000

Cargo of Trust Territory origin outbound from Guam to Hawaii and the West Coast is estimated at 10,000 measurement tons annually and to Japan at 1,500; from Kwajalein to Hawaii and the West Coast 3,000 measurement tons. To date outbound cargo has been largely copra. Inbound has been miscellaneous: dry provisions, textiles and clothing, tools and machinery, packaged petroleum products, building materials, household goods, and livestock. None of the foregoing includes Naval cargo. This may add substantially to the tonnage figures.

7. Preliminary to the consideration of any proposal, the Deputy High Commissioner requests that full information on the following points be submitted in writing:

(a) With regard to the Carrier:

(1) Name and address.

(2) How organized (individual, partnership, or company), where and when.

(3) By whom organized or incorporated.

(4) Names and addresses of proprietors or controlling stockowners.

(5) Names, titles and addresses of officers.

(6) Bank reference.

(7) Current balance sheet.

(b) Proposed routes for freight and/or passenger services (See paragraph 5 above).

(c) Proposed schedule of operations.

(d) Proposed freight charges (long ton of 2200 lb or measurement ton of 40 cubic feet).

(e) Proposed passenger fares, including accommodations and food.

(f) Ship to be employed (list each separately):

(1) Name and registry.

(2) Hull and year.

(3) Description of propulsive power plant.

(4) Passenger accommodations, including class, number, sanitary and messing facilities.

(5) Cargo capacity and handling equipment.

(6) Displacement tonnage.

(7) Maximum loaded draft and overall length.

(8) Communications equipment.

(9) Crew.

(10) Cost to carrier and current book value.

(11) Date of last inspection, conditions noted and name of inspector.

(g) Proposed employment and training of Trust Territory native inhabitants as crew members.

(1) Number.

(2) Vocations.

(3) Rates of Pay.

(4) Conditions of Employment.

(5) Training program.

(h) Provisions for acquisition of a proprietary interest in the carrier by the Trust Territory inhabitants.

(i) If the carrier desires to purchase island products, full statement of the proposal. (See paragraph 3 above).

8. Address inquiries to:

Deputy High Commissioner, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands, Box 22, Commander Naval Forces Marianas, c/o Fleet Post Office, San Francisco, California.

> L. S. FISKE, Rear Admiral, U. S. Navy, Deputy High Commissioner.



## TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS Office of the Deputy High Commissioner Guam, M.I.

December 22, 1948.

From: To : Deputy High Commissioner, Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. DISTRIBUTION LIST:

Subject:

Policy of Charges for Medical Services to Natives - Evaluation of.

Reference:

(a) CNO 1tr., ser. 1422P22, dtd. 15 January 1948.

(b) DepHiComTerPacIs 1tr., ser. 566, dtd 16 April 1948.

(c) DepHiComTerPacIs ltr., ser. 1217, dtd, 20 August 1948.

(d) CivAd Truk ltr., ser. 764, dtd. 14 October 1948.

(e) OpNav Handbooks P22-1, P22-5, 50E-7, P22-8.

1. Reference (b) promulgated a policy of exacting payments for services to individuals commensurate with the native's ability to pay, not only to make an initial step toward relieving the American tax-payer of a heavy burden, but also, by implication, as a step toward the goal, defined in reference (a), of making the natives of Trust Territory self-sufficient in all respects, economically as well as politically. Reference (c) is an implementation of reference (b) as regards medical services establishing a scale of payments to be made for such services, making exception, however, of Public Health functions, and in addition making provision for the municipality to pay charges for persons definitely unable to pay the fees. Reference (d) expresses the opinion that charges for services may decrease utilization of medical facilities by the natives.

2. Reference (c) was drafted as an educational measure, and not by any means as an attempt to make the medical service program pay for itself, as is obvious from the charges prescribed which are but token payments, scaled down to native pocketbooks. Reference (c) is considered basically sound on the following grounds.

- (a) It is in line with the overall policy of assisting the natives to a high level of economic self-sufficiency, (cf. reference (a)), instead of permitting them to become increasingly dependent on a dole system.
- (b) It is essential, if the Medical Practitioners now in school are to make a livelihood in private practice when they return to their home islands; obviously, they could not compete with free medical services, and would lose their knowledge and skills so expensively obtained by turning to other means of livelihood.
- (c) The policy is psychologically sound, for it is a recognized principle that goods and services for which one pays are likely to be better utilized and more appreciated than gratuitous ones. Psychiatrists and psychoanalysts always charge to the limit of the patient's resources to make him feel that he must cooperate fully in the treatments to realize full value on his investment.
- (d) Trust Territory natives were quite accustomed to paying for medical attention under Japanese rule (cf.reference (e)); the Japanese provided free medical service until 1922, when they began to charge at a rate of one quarter of the rate charged Japanese for the particular treatment, and in 1927 they adjusted the rates upward, creating three different classes according to the economic well-being of the various administrative districts.

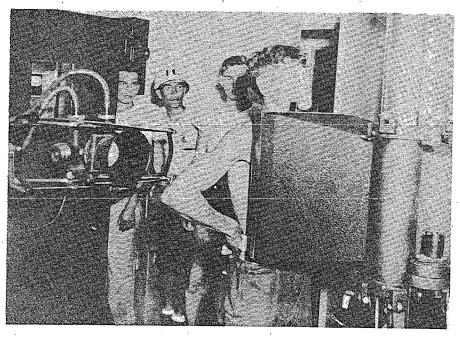
3. In view of the foregoing it is believed that subject policy is both sound and practicable, requiring only some effort by CivAds to indoctrinate the natives. Campaigns of education about the policy should be inaugurated. The fact that it aims

to start the natives toward a responsible self-sufficient attitude may not make an effective argument, but there are many others that can be used. Some suggested lines of approach are:

- (a) Explain to the natives that paying for treatment is an American custom.
- (b) Appeal to their pride (consideration might be given to the advisability, in certain districts at least, of establishing a slightly <u>higher</u> rate of pay for "chiefs and people of high rank" in order to relate paying for medical services with prestige).
- (c) Compare medical services and medicines with trade goods for which the people are thoroughly accustomed to pay.
- (d) Point out that payments revert to the district and will be used to purchase more medical supplies (reference (c), para. 6).
- (e) Point out that before long, the payments will be going to their own Medical Fractitioners.

On the basis of their familiarity with the natives of their respective districts, CivAds should be able to formulate an adequate number of appealing arguments. Comments are invited as to the success of programs, means used, the advisability of modifying the scale of charges within the various districts (either raising or lowering them), and the advisability of modifying the procedure of collecting fees from indigent patients (perhaps treating them as needed, and charging the municipality at the end of each quarter, rather than requesting municipal certification and payment prior to treatment). However, elimination of the charges is not contemplated at present. Vigorous educational programs will overcome any tendency on the part of the natives to fail to avail themselves of services that cost them only nominal sums.

4. It must be clearly understood that the institution of the medical fee system must not be allowed to defeat the purpose of the medical program as a whole; natives are not to be deprived of medical care either because of inability or unwillingness to pay the charges.



Chest X-Rays being conducted aboard the USS WHIDBEY.

## TRUST TERRITORY OF THE PACIFIC ISLANDS Office of the Deputy High Commissioner Guam, M. I.

# PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAM AND CHARGES FOR INDIVIDUAL MEDICAL AND DENTAL CARE (Excerpts from directive of August 20, 1948)

1. On October 1, 1948, or as so on thereafter as practicable, the following system of charges for individual medical and dental care shall be effective.

2. The following services shall continue to be rendered by Civil Administration free of charge as its free Public Health Program:

(a) Innoculations and vaccinations.

- (b) Pre-natal care and difficult deliveries.
- (c) Treatments for Yaws, Worms, Amebiasis, T. B., Leprosy, and other contagious diseases.
- (d) Examination of school children.
- (e) Emergency first aid.
- (f) Tooth extractions and other dental work, essential to the maintenance of general public health or required for humanitarian reasons.
- (g) Dental care of children under 16 years of age.
- (h) Infant care and care of children under 5 years of age.
- (i) Public Health Education.

3. All other services rendered by Civil Administration through medical officers, medical practitioners, health aides, and nurses' aides employed by it, shall be charged for on one of the following bases. The selection between the bases shall be made by each municipality for all inhabitants thereof.

(a) For each in-patient at a Civil Administration Unit dispensary or a subdispensary staffed by a medical officer or a medical practitioner, there shall be a charge of \$1.00 per day if the dispensary or sub-dispenary provides subsistence for its patients, or a charge of 50 cents per day if the dispensary or sub-dispensary does not provide subsistence. For each out-patient treatment by any Civil Administration Unit medical personnel (including medical practitioners, health aides and nurses aides) at the dispensary, any sub-dispensary, or in the field, there shall be a charge of 10 cents per visit. These charges shall be paid by the patient or his family at the time of treatment, except that in cases where the patient and his family are unable to meet the charge without undue hardship the Magistrate of the Municipality where the patient resides shall so certify in writing, subject to review by civil administration, and any medical care needed shall then be paid for at the above rates by the municipality, with such partpayment, if any, as the patient or his family may be able to make.

(b) A municipality may arrange to purchase medical care for all its residents by paying a charge per quarter for the balance of fiscal 1949 equal to what the charges would have been at the above rates for services rendered their residents during the period April 1 to June 30, 1948. The charge per quarter after July 1, 1949 shall be adjusted according to the experience up to that date.

4. All dental services rendered by Civil Administration, other than those listed in paragraph 2 above, shall be charged for at rates to be recommended by the dentist and Civil Administrator of each unit for its district and approved the Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands. In recommending a schedule of charges, dentists and Civil Administrators shall bear in mind that the charges should not be so low as to set a precedent which would discourage anyone from entering the private practice of dentistry in that locality, nor should they be unreasonably high. The schedule previously promulgated is suggested as a guide. Recommended schedules should be submitted as soon as possible to the Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands.

5. All medical charges due hereunder will be collected in the first instance by the Senior Medical Officer of each unit or such persons as he shall designate and all

dental charges by the dentist of each unit or such persons as he shall designate. All persons collecting charges hereunder shall keep accurate records thereof, which shall be checked periodically by the Senior Medical Officer in the case of medical charges and the dentist in the case of dental charges or their respective representatives, against the record of medical or dental treatments as the case may be.

6. All charges collected as specified in the preceding paragraph shall be remitted to the Supply Officer of the civil administration unit or his agent cashier monthly, or more often, in the case of those regularly dealt with directly at civil administration unit headquarters, and on each field trip in the case of all others. The Supply Officer, or his agent cashier, will then remit all such charges received by him to the Treasurer of the Trust Territory monthly. From these collections and other funds in Trust Territory Treasury, the Deputy High Commissioner of the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands will make quarterly allocations of funds to each unit, which may be drawn on for medical and dental supplies and materials and subsistence charges for patients at dispensaries and sub-dispensaries staffed by a medical officer or medical practitioner.

7. None of the charges herein apply to either the medical or dental, in-patient or out-patient care involved in the free Public Health Program outlined in paragraph 2 above. Nor do the charges herein apply in any way to services rendered in duly authorized private practice. The term "medical practitioner" as used herein refers to a person licensed as a medical practitioner in the Trust Territory. At present, there is only one such practitioner; he is on Kusaie.



Dental examination being conducted aboard the USS WHIDBEY.

# NAMES AND DESTINATIONS OF SCIENTISTS WHOSE FIELD PROJECTS HAVE RECEIVED APPROVAL OF THE PACIFIC SCIENCE BOARD OF THE NATIONAL RESEARCH COUNCIL

# SCIENTIFIC INVESTIGATIONS IN MICRONESIA (SIM)

		•
Anthropology:	<u>To</u> :	Departure Date (United States)
Dr. I. Dyen Yale University	Yар	Approx. June 1, 1949
Miss Ann Meredith Harvard University	Truk	Approx. June 15, 1949
Botany:		
Mr. Sidney F. Classman University of Oklahoma	Ponape	June 1, 1949
Mr. Irwin Lane University of Hawaii	Palaus	June 1, 1949
Dr. F. Raymond Fosberg Catholic University	Marianas	January 1, 1950
Zoology:		
Dr. M. W. de Laubenfels University of Hawaii	Marshalls, Truk and Palaus	June 1, 1949
Miss Eugenie Clark American Museum of Natural History	Palaus	June 15, 1949
Dr. Robert K. Enders Swarthmore College	Saipan	June, 1949
Dr. A. R. Mead University of Arizona (Giant African Snail Project)	Marianas and Palaus	Approx. June 1, 1949
Mr. Yoshio Kondo Bishop Museum (Giant African Snail Project)	Marianas and Palaus	Approx. June 1, 1949
Technical Research:	•	*
Mr. Allie L. Jones, Jr. Newton, Alabama	Saipan	May 23, 1949

Newton, Alabama (Giant African Snail Project)

÷ \* .